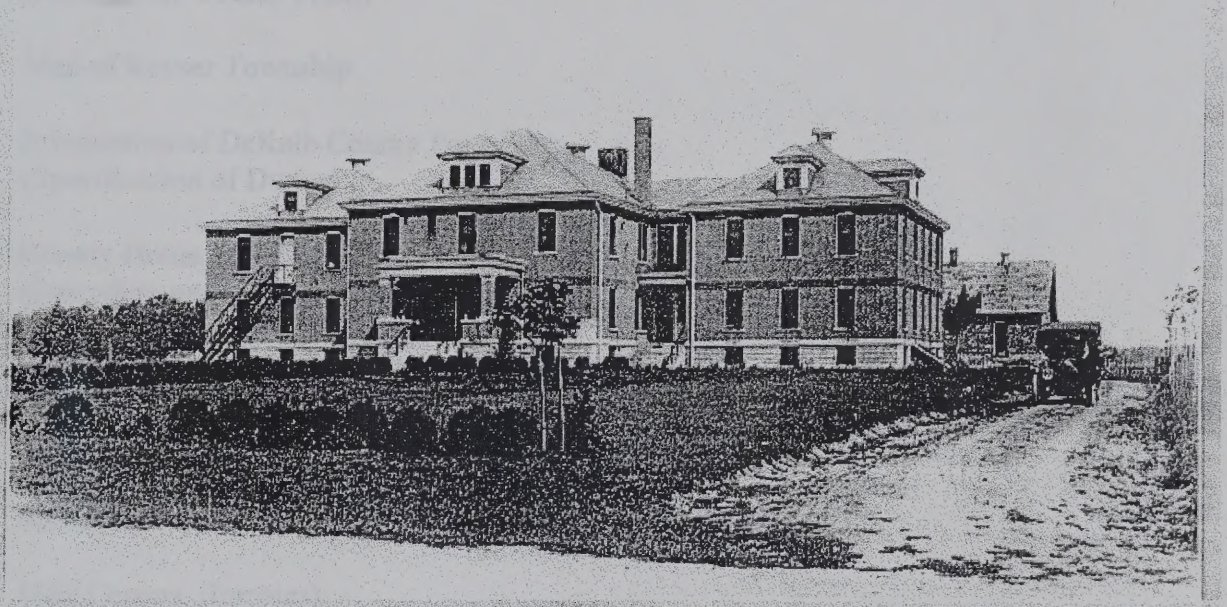
NTY
ME
A19

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

DeKalb County Home

DeKalb
County
Infirmary



THE above picture shows where DeKalb county cares for those who through physical or financial misfortune are unable to care for themselves. This building cost $27,000 and is located on a farm of 320 acres, one mile North-West of Auburn. The sale of the surplus products of the farm has reduced the expense of maintenance to less than $4,000 for the year, which is less than one mill on each one hundred dollars of the taxable property of the county.

Transcribed by Arlene Goodwin
2002

Table of Contents

DeKalb Commissioners Reports

DeKalb County Asylum

Care of Poor in DeKalb Co

April Special Session 1856
(Selecting & Purchasing a Farm)

January Special Session 1860
(Renting the County Farm)

Map of Keyser Township

Information of DeKalb County Poor Farm
(Specification of Duties)

County Home Forms
(Procedure under Charter 244, Acts of 1947

Accounts of DeKalb County Farm (1876-1880)

Employees of DeKalb County Farm (1876-1880)

Names of Inmates of DeKalb County Asylum for the Poor

1880 Census (Inmates)

County Poor Asylum Admission Orders

Application for Admission to County Home

Residents of DeKalb County Poor Farm

Goods & Clothing issued inmates

Newspaper Articles on County Home

County Board of Charities Quarterly Reports 1909-1910

Obituaries and death notices of inmates

The following 17 pages are from the Commissioners records, showing how the sick and poor people of DeKalb County were given assistants. It is a period of about ten years, 1855 to 1865.

COMMISSIONER RECORDS
December 1855 TO May 17, 1865

December Session A D 1855

John Johnson, be allowed the sum of Seven & 50/100 Dollars for making Coffin for Elizabeth Balleir, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Union Twp.

Session A D 1856 March

Lewis Tiffany, be allowed the sum of Sixty Seven Dollars for the maintainance for Caleb Nichols a county charge, as per bill filled and certified to.

Patrick Garrety, be allowed the sum of Seventeen & 50/100 Dollars for the taking care of Timothy McCarty as per bill filed and certified to.

Polland N. Calkins, be allowed the sum of Four & 50/100 Dollars for making Coffin for one Michael Welch, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to.

George MacMillan, be allowed the sum of Eleven & 24/100 Dollars for services rendered in case of Michael Welch, as per bill filed and certified to.

William McGinnis, be allowed the sum of Twenty three & 50/100, for taking care of William Murphy, a poor person as per bill filed and certified to.

Henry Knapp, be allowed the sum of Five dollars for making Coffin for ***Homer** Calkins, a poor person as per bill filed and certified to.

Dwight Moody, be allowed the sum of Twenty six Dollars for boarding G. W. Shoals, a poor person as per bill filed and certified to.

Harrison Jones, be allowed the sum of Four & 50/100 for attention to and medicine for Ebenezer Boyce, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to.

Henry Knapp, to be allowed the sum of Four and 75/100 Dollars for making coffin for Michael McCarty, a poor person as per bill filed and certified to.

Charles Probst, be allowed the sum of One & 75/100 Dollars for making Clothing for Sarah Dodd & Child, poor persons, as per bill filed and certified to.

H. C. Miller, be allowed the sum of Six 50/100 Dollars for Boarding Sarah finch, a poor person as per bill filed and certified to.

Lyman Green, to allowed the sum of Eight Dollars, for services rendered in the burial of Reuben Wearer, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to.

Henry Wolf, be allowed the sum of Five dollars for making Coffin for Rueben Wearer, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to.

Jonas Stockwell, be allowed the sum of Thirteen & 12/100 Dollars for services taking care of and burying Homer Calkins, a poor person as per bill filed and certified to.

William Fales, be allowed the sum of Four Dollars for boarding Sarah Finch, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to.

Michael Rager, be allowed the sum of Five Dollars for taking care of Michael McCarty, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to.

Charles Probst, be allowed the sun of Five and 70/100 for clothing Sarah Dodd and child, County Charges, as per bill filed and certified to.

John Hay, be allowed the sum of Twelve Dollars for services taking care of Timothy McCarty, and for bed and board of William Murphy, poor persons, as per bill filed and certified to.

Henry Clark, be allowed the sum of Thirty Seven & 27/100 Dollars for services rendered Sarah Dodd & Child, County Charges, as per bill filed and certified to. (service account is transferred to Orrin Clark)

Henry Clark, be allowed the sum of Thirty Seven & 37/100 Dollars for Boarding and Washing for Sarah Dodd & Child, County Charges, as per bill filed and certified to.

June Term A D 1856

Lewis Tiffany, be allowed the sum of Thirteen Dollars for Boarding, Caleb Nichols, a County Charge, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Newville Township.

Dwight Moody, be allowed the sum of Fourteen & 29/100 Dollars for boarding Geo. W. Shoals, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Newville, Twp.

Wm. Middleton, be allowed the sum of Seven & 20/100 for boarding Timothy Moony, a County pauper, as per bill certified by Trustee of Union Township. Also that he be allowed the sum of Nine & 70/100 Dollars for boarding and washing for Patrick Sullivan, as per bill filed and certified as above.

Dennis Gorman be allowed the sum of Two & 60/100 Dollars for the boarding Patrick *Meegath, a pauper, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Union twp.

Michael Gleason, be allowed the sum of Twelve Dollars for Keeping, William Murphy, a poor person, of Richland Twp., as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of said Township.

Patrick Carr, be allowed the sum of Thirteen Dollars for Medical aid to John Henny, and Patrick Fitzpatrick, poor persons of Richland Township, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of said Township.

Michael Gleason, be allowed a sum of Eleven Dollars for Boarding William Murphy, a poor person, of Richland Twp. as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of said Township.

James Murphy, be allowed the sum of Twenty Nine & 50/100 Dollars for keeping John Henny and Patrick Fitzpatrick, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

Patrick Garety, be allowed the sum of Seventeen & 83/100 Dollars for services boarding and caring for Timothy McCarty, a poor person as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township. (2 orders)

Patrick McGarety, be allowed the sum of Four dollars for taking care of Barney McDonnall, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified by trustees of Richland Twp.

Jonas Emanuel, be allowed the sum of Eight & 18/100 Dollars for treating medically, Wm. Shaw, a poor person and also Five Dollars treating Sarah Finch, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified by trustee of Concord Twp.

David Johnson, be allowed the sum of Four Dollars for taking G. W. Sholes to poor farm and expense of trip as per bill filed.

Levi L. Rainer, be allowed the sum of Two and 50/100 Dollars for taking Cole Nichols to poor house and expense for trip.

September Term A. D. 1856

Willard Fales, be allowed the sum of Six Dollars, for keeping Sarah Finch, a county pauper from the 28th day of February 1856 to the 10th day of April 1856, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Concord Township. And that Willard Fales, be also allowed the sum of Sixteen Dollars & 75/100 for keeping Sarah Finch, from April 10th A D 1856 until May 5, 1856, at one dollar per week and for keeping said pauper Eleven weeks there, after at one & 25/100Dollars per week, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Concord Twp.

J. H. Ford, be allowed the sum of Nineteen Dollars for Medical Attendence on Timothy McCarty, a poor person, as bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

Mary Crouse, be allowed the sum of fifty cents for assisting in making Shroud for J. Saltzman as per bill filed and certified by J. N. Lyons

Mary Stoner, be allowed the sum of fifty cent for assisting in making Shroud for J. Saltzman, as per bill filed and Certified by J. N. Lyon

J. & R. Ettinger, for Coffin for Saltzman

A.C. Mead, be allowed the sum of Two Dollars for services carrying F. Larey, County charge, to County Asylum, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

Dennis Coffee, be allowed the sum of One and 20/100 Dollars for boarding F. Larey three days, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

Dennis Coffee, be allowed Eighteen Dollars for boarding Michael Deam and Patrick *____, (County Charges), as per bill filed and certified by Trustee, Richland Township.

David Moody, Laying out corpse $3.00

C. Shrader, digging grave for pauper $.50

Harman Mullen, be allowed the sum of One Dollar for services a Overseer of Poor in case of Thomas Nodine, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

Wm. Cox, be allowed the sum of One Dollar for services as overseer of poor in care of Thomas Nodine, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

Martin Wildesin, be allowed the sum of Six Dollars and Fifty Cents for making Coffin for a Pauper, Lydia Holden, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee, Smithfield Township.

S. W. Ralston, be allowed the sum of One & 25/100 Dollars for notifying Coroner, in case for Suicide of Charles *Reyan, as per certificate of Coroner.

Johnathan Hall, be allowed the sum of One & 20/100 Dollars for services as constable in case of Inquest on the body of George *Larett, as per certificate of Coroner.

J. & R. Ettinger, be allowed the sum of Eight Dollars for Coffin for Michael Campbell a county Pauper. And J. & R. Ettinger be allowed the sum of Seven Dollars for Coffin for

William Murphy, a County Pauper, as per bill filed and certified to by the Trustee of Union Township.

J. & R. Ettinger, be allowed the sum of Eight Dollars for making coffin for Levi Campbell, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Union Township.

J. & R. Ettinger, be allowed Eight Dollars for making a coffin for Drowley, a Pauper, as per bill filed.

December Term A. D. 1856

James Murphy to allowed the sum of Twenty nine and 50/100 Dollars for boarding Patrick Fitzpatrick and for boarding and attendance on John *Kenny as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

J. D. *Gavin be allowed the sum of Twenty one & 50/100 Dollars for medical service and attention to *______ *Rinney and Gittmanleo (paupers) as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

B. G. Cissel be allowed the sum of Eleven Dollars for medical service and attention to two county paupers, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

S. W. Ralston be allowed the sun of Twenty Five 55/100 Dollars for boarding Bill *_____, Joshua *_____, Charles *Ferrel, Philip *Hoslin and *_____ committing Philip *Hulens discharge, the same *_____ and furnishing Shirts as per bill filed and Certified by Trustee Richland Township.

June Term A. D. 1857

H. Jones be allowed the sum of fourteen Dollars foe medical services rendered Eliza Lour (a poor person) as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Union Township.

Jonas Emanuel be allowed the sum of Nine dollars for medical services rendered Sarah Finch (a poor person) as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Concord Township.

James Depew be allowed the sum of Twenty dollars for boarding and nursing Mrs. Franklin (a poor person) as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Concord Twp.

Henry Clark be allowed the sum of Fifteen & 50/100 Dollars for taking care of Sarah Dodd & child (poor persons) as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Butler Township.

Daniel Darr be allowed the sum of Seventeen dollars for Boarding and taking care of Eliza Lour (a poor person) as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Union Township.

Daniel Moody Laying out corpse at County Asylum $3.00

C. Shrader	Digging grave for pauper	$.60

Jefferson Wallace be allowed five dollar for making coffin for Daniel Giben, dead, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Richland Township.

Dimmick Harden be allowed the sum of One dollar for hauling corps to burying ground as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

Samuel Mier be allowed the sum of Three Dollars for services rendered in giving relief to George W. Ellson a poor person of Fairfield Twp., as per bill filed and certified to by the Trustee of said Twp.

John Ling be allowed the sum of Five dollars for services rendered in giving relief to George W. Ellson & family poor persons of Fairfield Township, as per bill filed and Certified to by Trustee of said township.

December Session 1857

John Johnson be allowed the sum of Seven Dollars for making Coffin for John Hile a county charge as per bill filed and certified to by Sheriff and Coroner.

Harman Muller be allowed the sum of One Dollar for services as *____ of Poor in case of Thomas Nodine, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

Wm. Cox be allowed the sum of One Dollar for services as *_____ of poor in case of Thomas Nodine a poor person as per bill filed and Certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

Patrick McGarrety be allowed the sum of Twenty Five Dollars for taking care of Timothy McCarty a county pauper, as per filed and allowed by the Poor Master of Richland Township.

Jacob North be allowed the sum of Twenty Seven Dollars & fifty cents for Boarding and lodging Joana Hile a county charge, as per bill filed and certified to by the Trustee of Wilmington Township.

March Term A. D. 1858

Samuel Lawhead be allowed the sum of Two Dollars for services rendered by carrying Sarah Finch, a county charge, to the County Asylum, as per bill filed and certified to be certified by Township Trustee of Concord Township.

Rex & Headly be allowed the sum of Two Dollars and Four cents for Groceries furnished Peter Row a County charge, as per bill filed and certified to by the Trustee of Wilmington Township.

June Session A. D. 1858

James N. Chamberlin be allowed the sum of Ten and 25/100 Dollars for Medical Services rendered Johanna Hile a County charge, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Wilmington Township.

*_____Smith be allowed the sum of Two and 75/100 Dollars for Medical services rendered Sarah Dodd, an inmate of the County Asylum, as per bill filed and sworn to.

Doctor M. F. Clayton now present to the Board as account for Medical Services rendered one Mrs. Franklin (a poor person) which account was certified to be correct by the Trustee of Concord Township, and on due consideration the Board allow said account, the sum amounting to Ten Dollars.

N. Lyon be allowed the sum of Nineteen & 83/100 Dollars balance due for superintending County Asylum, as per bill filed and certified to.

H. Ford be allowed the sum of Ten Dollars for Medical Services rendered Johanna Hile, a poor person, as per bill allowed by Trustee of Wilmington Township and filed in open session.

G. N. Smur be allowed the sum of One Dollar for moving one Johanna Hile, a County charge, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Wilmington Township.

N. L. Thomas be allowed the sum of Three and 9/100 Dollars for goods furnished Johanna Hile, a County charge, as per bill filed and certified by Trustees of Wilmington Township.

Jacob North be allowed the sum of Fifty Six Dollars for boarding and threshing for Johanna Hile, a County charge, as bill filed and certified by Trustee of Wilmington Township.

December Session A. D. 1858

William Wilson be allowed the sum of Two Dollars for hauling pauper to County Asylum as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Fairfield Township.

Em. Nidig be allowed the sum of one dollars for services rendered Elisabeth Allen, a County pauper as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Fairfield Township.

Valentine Weaver be allowed the sum of One and 25/100 dollars for Drugs and Medicines furnished for inmate of County Asylum as per certified bill on file.

D. L. Kryder be allowed the sum of Eight & 53/100 Dollars for goods furnished Charles French, a County Pauper, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Richland Township.

D. L. Kryder be allowed the sum of Sixteen & 50/100 Dollars for goods furnished Charles French, a County Pauper as per his filed and certified to by Trustee of Richland Township.

James Bowman be allowed one Dollar for hauling pauper to County Asylum as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Union Township.

Alexander Roland be allowed the sum of Five Dollars for making coffin and Box for Jordon Goodin, a deceased pauper, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Concord Township.

June Session A. D. 1859

George Waggoner be allowed the sum of Three and 91/100 Dollars for merchandise furnished Hugh Carsage, a Poor Person, as per bill and certified to by Trustee of Union Township.

Isaiah Fansler be allowed the sum of Seven and 42/100 Dollars for bill of goods bought for Charles Joray, a deceased pauper, same bill being for coffin and burial clothes for said pauper as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Union Township.

Martin Wildasin be allowed the sum of Six Dollars and Fifty Cents for making coffin for a pauper, name Lydia Holden, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

September Session A. D. 1859

Abraham Rodahefer and Franklin Moody be allowed one dollar each foe digging gave for Elizabeth Lock a pauper as per bill on file.

Daniel Gonser be allowed the sum of Three Dollars for assisting and moving Mrs. Lock (a poor person) to the County Asylum, as per duly authentic bill on file.

*_____ Kersey be allowed the sum of Three Dollars for keeping and boarding Mrs. Lock, a Poor Person, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Fairfield Township.

December Session A. D. 1859

Lodema Delamo be allowed the sum of Seven dollars for boarding, lodging and nursing one Lydia Holden as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

S. W. Ralston be allowed the sum of One & 25/100 Dollars for notifying Coroner in case of suicide of Charles Reyan, as per certificate of Coroner.

Jeremiah Plum be allowed the sum of Five Dollars for service as Coroner is case of suicide of Charles Reyan, as per bill filed.

Johnathan Hall be allowed the sum of One & 20/100 Dollars for services as constable in case of Inquest on the body of George Larett, as certificate of Coroner.

Daniel Salander be allowed the sum of Eleven & 12/100 Dollars for clothing furnished one Catherine Foursht, a poor person as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

Daniel Salander be allowed the sum of Twenty three Dollars for boarding one Catherine Foursht, a poor person, as per bill filed an certified by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

John Pepple be allowed the sum of Five Dollars for the taking care of Mr. Knapp during the time of the Inquest was held on the body of Jacob Knapp, as per bill filed and sworn to.

Steifle & Wolf be allowed the sum of Eight and 75/100 Dollars for good furnished Wm. Johnson, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Jackson Township.

March Session A. D. 1860

R. B. Catlin be allowed the sum of One & 80/100 Dollars for goods furnished Mrs. Goodwin, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Troy Township.

Jarvis Porter be allowed the sum of Five Dollars for taking care of Michael Campbell, a poor person of Union Township, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of said Township.

Simon Ochs be allowed the sum of Thirteen & 95/100 Dollars foe goods furnished Ann Goodwin, of Concord Township, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of said Township.

Daniel Salander be allowed the sum of Thirteen Dollars for keeping and lodging Catherine Foursht, a poor person, of Smithfield Township, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of said Township.

Cyrus Bowman be allowed the sum of one and 85/100 Dollars for cash advanced for grave cloth for Lydia Holden, a poor person, as per bill filed an certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

I. N. Young be allowed the sum of one and 63/100 Dollars for provisions furnished Whelply, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Butler Township.

William Warner be allowed the sum of Five Dollars for keeping Caleb Mills, a Co. pauper, as per bill filed and certified to by the Trustee of Newville Township.

Robert Johnson be allowed the sum of Twenty and 11/100 Dollars for House rent , wood and provisions furnished Anna Goodwin, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Concord Township.

Lott Herrick be allowed the sun of one and 50/100 Dollars for Shoes furnished Anna Goodwin, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Concord Township.

J. P. Buss now presents to the board a bill amounting to Twenty Dollars for taking care of Sarah E. Goodwin, a poor person, and after mature deliberation the Board allowed Fifteen Dollars, said bill is now on file and certified to by the Trustee of Union Township.

Dr. Jonas Emanuel now presents his bill for medical service rendered Mrs. Goodwin, a poor person, of Concord Township, amounting to Forty-one and 50/100, duly certified to by the Trustee of said Township and after mature deliberation the Board allow Twenty Dollars of said bill.

Dr. S. Morris presents a bill for medical attendance and medicines for Mrs. Goodwin, a pauper, certified to by Trustee of Concord Township, amounting to Eight Dollars and the Board allow Four Dollars of said bill.

J. & R. Ettinger be allowed the sum of Eight Dollars for Coffin for Michael Campbell, a county pauper. And J. & R. Ettinger be allowed the sum of Seven Dollars for Coffin for William Murphy, a county pauper, as per bill filed and certified to by the Trustee of Union Township.

I. U. Winslow be allowed the sum of Five Dollars service as Physician a the Post Morten examination held on the body of George *Laresque, as per bill filed and sworn to.

June Session A. D. 1860

Peter Grambling be allowed the sum of Six Dollars for Coffin furnished a pauper, as per bill and filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

Daniel Slander be allowed Thirteen Dollars for boarding Catherine Foursht, a pauper, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

Daniel Salander be allowed Two & 83/100 Dollars for material furnished Catherine Foursht, a county charge, as per bill as filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

William Monroe be allowed the sum of Four Dollars for keeping a pauper two weeks, in Concord Township as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of said Township.

September Session A. D. 1860

Daniel Salander be allowed the sum of Thirteen Dollars for boarding Catharine Foursht, a poor person, as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Smithfield Township.

J. & R. Ettinger be allowed the sum of Eight Dollars for making coffin for Levi Campbell (deceased) as per bill filed and certified to by Trustee of Union Township.

December Session A. D. 1860

Alvin Thompkins be allowed Eight and 70/100 Dollars for care and clothing for Eliza Barrett, a County pauper, as per bill filed. Fairfield Township per Trustee.

Lott Herrick be allowed one Dollar for care of Mary Gooding, a Count pauper, as per bill filed by Lott Herrick of Concord.

J. L. Kryder be allowed six Dollars Physician fee for medical attention of Eliza Barret, pauper, as certified to by Daniel Gonser Trustee of Fairfield Township per bill filed.

March Session A. D. 1861

Daniel Gonser be allowed one Dollar for services taking care of paupers as per bill filed and certified by Daniel Gonser, Trustee of Fairfield Township.

J. & R. Ettinger be allowed Eight Dollars for making coffin for Drowley, a pauper, as per bill filed.

T. C. Elson be allowed Fourteen Dollars ($14.00) for flour, coffin, and medical attendance of pauper, as per bill filed and certified by T. C. Elson, Trustee of Jackson Township.

June Session A. D. 1861

J. M. Minnick be allowed six Dollars & forty five cents ($6.45) for groceries & provisions furnished Frederic Weaver, a pauper, as per bill filed and certified by Township Trustee of Union .

Solomon Stough be allowed the sum of five Dollars & fifty cents for medicine & c furnished Frederic Wearer, a pauper, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Union Township.

John Butt be allowed the sum of Two Dollars for board & care of pauper as per bill certified and on file.

John N. Miller be allowed the sum of Twelve Dollars & Seventy five cents for one pair Shoes & board of Arial Walden, pauper, as per bill filed.

John Wyatt be allowed Ten Dollars for Boarding Ann Gooden, a pauper, as per bill filed, and certified by Trustee of Concord Township.

M. F. Seely be allowed the sum fifty Dollars board and care of one Ellen Post, and indigent person, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Wilmington Township.

T. J. & J T. Sheldon he allowed the sum of fifteen Dollars for medical attendance of one Ellen Post, an indigent person, as per bill filed and certified by Trustee of Wilmington Township.

Ordered that ten Dollars is hereby appropriated to remove one Stanley G. Morgan, an inmate of the County Asylum for the County to be Expended under the supervision of J. N. Chamberlain.

Joseph Ettinger be allowed the sum of Eight Dollars for making Coffin for pauper as per bill filed and certified by C. Superintendent of C. poor.

September Session A. D. 1861

Simon Shaffer be allowed Six Dollars ($6.00) for making Coffin for Timothy Murry pauper, as per bill of file and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

Dennis Ryan be allowed the sum of Eight Dollars and ninety nine cent ($8.99) for boarding care & c of Timothy Murry, dec, a pauper as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Richland Township.

John N. Miller be allowed Thirty Dollars and ninety two cents ($30.92) for boarding and clothing Arial Walden, a County Charge as per bill on filed and certified to by said John N. Miller.

Henry Fusselman be allowed the sum of four Dollars forty cent ($4.40) for goods furnished Mr. Mahaffy and Franks girl, indigent person, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Concord.

Dr. W. D. Myers be allowed the sum of five and fifty cents ($5.50) medical attendance of Frederick Weaver, an indigent person, as per bill filed an certified by Trustee of Union Township.

J. M. Minnick be allowed the sum of twelve dollars and forty two cents ($12.42) for groceries furnished Frederick Weaver, a indigent person, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Union Township.

December Session A. D. 1861

Joseph Ettinger be allowed Eight Dollars for making Coffin for Jane Porter, a county charge, as per bill on file and certified by J. Maxwell Superintendent of Poor house.

Caleb Pyle be allowed the sum of Forty Six Dollars & fifty cents ($46.50) for boarding and care of R. Churchill, a county Pauper, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Troy Township. This allowance includes funeral expenses.

John Thomas be allowed for keeping Henry Thomas, a pauper, at the rate of $20.00 per three months dating from the first Monday in September.

J. N. Thomas be allowed seven Dollars for clothing for pauper boy now in his care, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Newville Township.

James D. McAnally be allowed the Three Dollars and ninety five cents ($3.95) for boarding Bowman, pauper, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Union Township.

A. P. Clark be allowed one Dollar and fifty cents ($1.50) for conveying pauper to the Poor house, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Union.

March Session A. D. 1862

William Monroe be allowed the sum of Nine Dollars ($9.00) for care and support of J. R. Culbertson, a pauper, as per bill on file and certified by the Trustee of Concord Township.

R. Ettinger be allowed sixteen dollars for making two coffins for pauper, as per bill on file and properly certified.

J. D. McAnally be allowed $10.50 for board and care of pauper as per bill on file and properly certified.

C. Widner be allowed Eight Dollars ($8.00) for keeping pauper, as per bill filed and properly certified.

Jacob Brown be allowed One dollar ($1.00) for digging grave for pauper, as per bill on file and properly certified.

Leonard Myers be allowed Five dollars ($5.00) cash advanced to move pauper from County , as per bill filed and properly certified.

John Thomas be allowed Twenty Dollars ($20.00) for care and keeping of pauper as per bill on file.

Edward Barker be allowed the sum of Nine Dollars ($9.00) for care and keeping of pauper, as per bill on file and properly certified.

J. Ettinger be allowed $8.00 for making coffin for pauper.

June Term A. D. 1862

Samuel Slayman be allowed two Dollars for taking a pauper to the poor house, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Fairfield.

John Thomas be allowed Twenty Dollars ($20.00) for keeping his brother Henry Thomas, a pauper, as per bill on file.

J. N. Miller be allowed Thirty two Dollars and ninety two cents ($32.92) for keeping and board of Ariel Walden, a Co. Charge, as per bill on file.

Samuel Lutz be allowed for dollars and fifty for care and keeping of pauper as per bill on file.

William Monroe be allowed $9.75 for care and board of J. R. Culbertson, a county charge, as per bill on file certified by Trustee of Concord Twp.

Dr. Farrington be allowed twenty one dollars and fifty cents ($21.50) for medical attendance of Polly Lock, a pauper as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Union Township.

Samuel Goodwin be allowed twenty dollars for care and board of Polly Lock, a pauper as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Union Township.

Cornelius Widner be allowed six dollars for keeping pauper child as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Wilmington.

Ettinger & Maxwell be allowed Eight dollars ($8.00) for making coffin, as per bill filed and duly certified.

William Monroe be allowed Fourteen Dollars ($14.00) for care and keeping of James Culbertson, a pauper as per bill on file.

S. W. Ralston be allowed Two dollars and twenty five cents ($2.25) for Sundries furnished Ariel Walden, a Co. charge, as per bill on file.

September Term A. D. 1862

Samuel Lutz be allowed four dollars and fifty cent for keeping a pauper, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Wilmington.

Levi Brown be allowed six dollars for board care & c of paper boy as per bill on file and duly certified.

John Thomas be allowed twenty dollars ($20.00) for board and care of Ariel Walden, a pauper as per bill on file.

J. M. Miller be allowed Twenty Eight Dollars and fifteen cents for care & c of Ariel Walden, a pauper, as per bill on file.

David Franks be allowed Eight Dollars ($8.00) for board & c of pauper, as per bill on file.

William Monroe be allowed Ten Dollars and fifty cents ($10.50) for board and c of pauper as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Concord.

William Monroe be allowed Fourteen Dollars ($14.00) for board & c of pauper, as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Concord.

D. N. Shull be allowed One dollar and forty cents ($1.40) for goods furnished R. J. Culbertson, a pauper as per bill on file and certified by Trustee of Concord.

W. R. Strought be allowed Five dollars ($5.00) for goods furnished a pauper, as per bill and order on file.

J. & R. Ettinger be allowed Eight dollars ($8.00) for making coffin on order of Trustee of Smithfield, as per bill on file.

December Term A. D. 1862

John Thomas be allowed Twenty dollars for keeping Henry Thomas, a pauper, of said County for Three months.

William Monroe be allowed Eight dollars and seventy five cts, for keeping James Culbertson and & J. R. Culbertson, paupers, from the first of Sept. to the seventh of Oct 1862.

A. N. Blood be allowed Twelve Dollars and Thirty Three cts foe money and clothing furnished Mrs. Henry Hulford, a county pauper and making arrangement to move her.

John N. Miller be allowed Twenty Nine dollars and seventy cents for Boarding and clothing Ariel Waldon, a pauper of DeKalb County.

Lott Herrick be allowed Five Dollars for Transporting paupers and taking care of them.

Steifel & Wolf be allowed Seventy five cts. for two pairs socks furnished Ariel Walden.

John Johnson be allowed Sixteen Dollars and fifty cents for making Cupboard and one Coffin for DeKalb Infirmary.

Isaac Deihl be allowed Fifteen Dollars for relief of Mrs. Higby, as per bill on file.

S. W. Ralston be allowed Fifteen Dollars and ninety cts foe good furnished Arial Waldon, a pauper, as per bill on file.

Joseph Bearhatter be allowed three Dollars for making Coffin for J. Hasler, as per bill on file.

Cornelius Widner, Six dollars of keeping child pauper.

March Session A. D. March 3, 1863

Joseph Bearhatter, Two dollars for making coffin for child of J. Hasler.

George Helwig be allowed One & 50/100 for notifying coroner in case of Joseph Hasler died.

John Johnston be allowed Eight dollars for coffin for county pauper.

John Thomas be allowed twenty dollars for keeping Henry Thomas the last quarter ending Jun 1, 1863.

George Row be allowed four dollars for goods furnished Mrs. Hall as per order from Levi Brown Trustee.

Levi Brown be allowed $17.00 dollars for clothing & c furnished Samuel Davidson, a pauper.

John Thomas allowed Twenty Dollars for boarding and clothing furnished pauper as per bill on file.

Cornlius Widner be allowed Twelve Dollars for keeping pauper child, as per bill on file certified by Township Trustee.

September Session A. D. Sept 9, 1863

John Cole be allowed Twenty seven Dollars for taking care of Mary Cole, a pauper, as per certificate of trustee of Fairfield Township.

Mrs. John Mathews be allowed Fifteen Dollars for taking care of poor, as per order of Trustee of Newville Township.

December Session A. D. Dec 8, 1863

John Thomas be allowed Twenty dollars for keeping Henry Thomas, a pauper, from the Sept. Session of the Board to the Dec. Session for said board.

Joseph M. Rex be allowed Ten dollar and Twenty five cts, for good furnished Arial Waldon , an insane person.

March Session A. D. 1864

Frederick Kuenzy Fifteen Dollars for making coffin for poor.

Lewis Stout Ten dollars for taking care of pauper.

Cornelius Widner for keeping child pauper twelve dollars.

John Platter Fourteen Dollars for keeping pauper, as per bill on file.

John Platter be allowed Seventy Four Dollars and fifty cts for keeping Arial Walden as per Clerk certificate now on file.

John Thomas be allowed Twenty five Dollars for taking care of Henry Thomas, a pauper.

June Session A. D. 1864

Samuel Edgerly Twenty Two Dollars and fifty cts for Boarding Henry Glass Brook, a pauper.

John Thomas be allowed Twenty five Dollars for keeping Henry Thomas, a pauper.

Adam Knott One Hundred Eighty six dollars for Boarding pauper at County Asylum.

Nathan Brace Five dollars for making coffin for child of Mrs. *Lamb, as per bill on file.

John Platter be allowed Twenty Dollars for boarding Arial Walden, an insane person.

John N. Miller Eight Dollars and twenty cents for Boarding Charles Fair, an insane person.

September Session Sept 6, 1864

Cornelius Widner Twelve dollars for keeping a child pauper, a per bill on file.

John Thomas Twenty five dollars for keeping pauper 3 months.

Joseph Bearhatter Six Dollars and five cents for making coffin for child of Dunbar.

Samuel Edgerly Thirteen dollars for keeping pauper as per bill on file.

December Session A. D. 1864

Jarvis Porter be allowed Sixty nine dollars for taking care of 4 pauper.

A. J. Packer Twelve dollars for Keeping a child pauper.

Joseph M. Rex Thirty three dollars and five cents for goods furnished Arial Walden, a pauper.

John Platter Forty Dollars for boarding Arial Walden, an insane person.

John Thomas Twenty Five Dollars for services in keeping Jonathan Thomas, a pauper, as per bill on file.

March Session 1865

Peter Simon be allowed Twenty Three Dollars and forty cents for necessary amount of expenses in taking care of Charles Fair, an insane person.

Moody and Rodaman be allowed Five dollars of goods furnished Arial Walden, an insane person.

H. C. Miller three dollars for goods furnished Mrs. *Farmer, poor.

John Thomas Twenty Five Dollars for keeping Henry Thomas.

Jarvis Porter Thirty Two dollars for boarding papers.

Steifel & Ochs Twenty one dollars and fifty cents for Caleb Nichols, a county pauper.

April Special Session 1856
(Re: Commissioners Records page 367/8/9--Auditors Office)

Wednesday April 9th 1856. Pursuant to a call by the Auditor. the Board of Commissions of DeKalb County met at the Auditor's office of said County, for the purpose of selecting and purchasing a Farm to be used for the purpose of supporting the Poor of said County. It being the opinion that the interests of said County demanded the meeting of the said Board for the purpose before mentioned. Present their Hons. Solomon DeLong, Joel E. Thompson, and James M. Goetschius. Present also, M. H. Pierce, Auditor of said County and Clerk of said Board.

The Board now proceeded to examine different farms that had previously been offered for sale for the above mentioned purpose and after meeting Wednesday, Thursday and Friday the examination of such farms and lands, as had been previously entered for Sale and after *____ deliberation of the Board and with a strict regard to cheapness and availability the said Board conclude to purchase the East half of the East half of the North East quarter of Section Eleven and the South half of the South West quarter of Section Twelve all in Town Thirty Three, Range Twelve, East in said County, containing One Hundred and twenty acres be the same more or less, the said land and being the property of James M. Goetschius.

This Board and James M. Goetschius now proceed to enter into a contract of sale of the above described premises in word as follows to wit:

Article of Agreement between the Board of Commissioners in behalf of the citizens of DeKalb County of the first part and one James M. Goetschius of said County of the Second part witnesseth.

That the said party of the second part in consideration of the sum of Three Thousand Dollars has this day bargained, sold and conveyed to said party of the first part all of East half of the East half of the North East quarter of Section No. Eleven and the South West quarter of Section No. Twelve, all in town Thirty Three, Range Twelve East in said County containing, One Hundred and twenty acres of the same more or less, Also a fraction of the West side of the above described East half of the East Half of North East Quarter, supposed to contain about one acre.

The condition of the above agreement are as follows: The Said party of the first part do hereby agree to pay the said party of the Second part fifteen Hundred Dollars, within ten days from this date, One Thousand dollars in one year and five hundred dollars in two years from this date and back payments to bear interest at the legal rate percent.

The said party of the second part doth further agree to give peaceable possession of the above described lands with all the appurtenances hereunto belonging on the first day of May next except about seven acres of wheat on the west side of the road, passing through said land. In testimony whereof we have hereupon subscribed our names this 11 day of April 1856

Solomon DeLong
Joel E. Thompson
James M. Goetschius

Ordered that Isaac Brandt be and is hereby appointed an agent, whose duty it shall be to procure some suitable person with a team to take charge of the farm this day purchased for a poor farm, and also, to procure provisions, furniture, stock, and clothing for the use of said poor farm, and the make a report of his doing as such agent at next June session of the Board of Commissioners and thereafter at the quarterly sessions of said Board.

And said Isaac Brandt be and is hereafter appointed to close up and conclude all business yet remaining undone with reference to the contract, between the Commissioners and James M. Goetschius in the name of said Commissioners.

Ordered that the Auditor be directed issue Co. orders to the amount of Fifteen Hundred Dollars payable to James M. Goetschius in addition to the fifteen Hundred Dollars to be paid within ten days from the date mentioned in the preceding contract.

Ordered that Solomon DeLong, Joel E. Thompson and James M. Goetschius be each allowed the sum of Nine Dollars for services as Commissioners at the present meeting.

Ordered that M. F. Pierce be allowed the sum of three dollars for services as Auditor at the present session as per bill filed and certified.

And the Board adjourned

Solomon DeLong
Joel E. Thompson
James M. Goetschius

Vacation Between March & June Session 1856
(Re: Commissioners Record page 371—Auditor's Office)

Article of agreement made and concluded this 26th day of April 1856 between Isaac Brandt agent to the Board of Commissions of DeKalb County, Indiana, of the first part and John Lyon of the other part witnesseth:

That the said Isaac Brandt agrees to let the said Lyon have the county farm purchased by the Commissioners of said County for the term of Eleven months from the first day of May 1856 to the first day of April 1857, the said Brandt agent as above stated doth further agree to furnish every thing necessary for the comfort of all paupers that may be a County charge brought to said farm. Also feed for said Lyon's horse and all provisions that said Lyon may need for him and his family common comfort, and the said Lyon doth agree on his part to move on said farm, and take charge of it and all paupers that may become a County charge, and will and faithfully discharge the duties of Superintendent of said County farm according to law, for the sum of Two Hundred and fifty Dollars. Bills for Superintending to be presented at every session of the Board of Commissioners.

In witness whereof we have hereunto interchangeably subscribe our names the 26th day of May 1856.

Isaac Brandt agt. For Co. Commissioners
John N Lyon

Done in presence of
M.F. Pierce A. DK. C.

Know all men by their presents that we John N. Lyon, S. W. Ralston and Wm. George are held and firmly bound unto DeKalb County in the *penal sum of five hundred dollars for the payment of which we severally bind ourselves and legal representative.

The conditions of the above obligations are such, that if the above bounded John N. Lyon shall faithfully and impartially discharge the duties of Superintendent of the DeKalb County Poor farm in accordance with the Article of Agreement this day made and concluded between Isaac Brandt agent for the Board of Commissioner and the said J.

N. Lyon, then this obligation to be wise, otherwise to be and remain in full force. Given under our hands and Seals the 26th day of May 1856

John N. Lyon
S. W. Ralston
Wm. George

January Special Session 1860
(Re: Commissioner Records page 182 – Auditors Office)

Board of Commissioner in and for DeKalb County met at the Court House in said County on Saturday January 14th A. D. 1860 in obedience to a precept issued by the Auditor and returned by the Sheriff in open session, present their Hons. Amzi Seely, David Buchanan and A. Provines. C. A. O. McClellan, Deputy Auditor and Samuel W. Ralston.

The Board now proceed to open and examine certain proposals for renting the County Farm and for Boarding and lodging the Paupers of said County and after examining the several proposals and duly considering the same accept the proposition made by N. H. Mathews, be and is hereby appointed Superintendent of the County asylum of DeKalb county for one year from the first day of March 1860.

He (N. H. Mathews) agrees to pay Two and 30/100 Dollars per acre rent for the farm and board the Paupers for Two and 30/100 dollars per week each.

Ordered the Samuel W. Ralston be allowed the sum of Two Dollars for attending board of Commissioners at present Term.

Ordered that Amzi Seely, David Buchanan and Alexander Provines be each allowed the sum of Three Dollars for Services as Commissioners at present time. Amzi Seely

David Buchanan
A. Provines

The DeKalb County Asylum

The DeKalb County Asylum is one of the best in the state, in equipment, space, methods, and as a comfortable home for the unfortunate people who are compelled to seek refuge there. The establishment of a home such as this one is charity and humanity of the highest. A man has a right to be protected by his fellows, and he has the right to demand it, but pride and dread of dependence together prevent him from doing so in almost every instance. In the case of the county asylum, the individual does not have to seek help, the county seeks him who needs it, and gives it with open hand. Such is the beneficence of this institution.

The present asylum is a magnificent structure of brick and stone, containing in the main building sixty-four rooms, for inmates. The former asylum was a two-story frame building, and, although adequate to the immediate needs, was supplanted by the present building. The farm belonging to the institution contains three hundred and twenty acres, and active farming is conducted thereon by the inmates who are able and qualified to

work. Steam heat from a private plant is supplied to all of the buildings, and the place is wired for electricity, although at this date the current has not been sent out from Auburn. There are commodious barns, out houses, store houses, bakery, and a diversity of labor may be give to the inmates. Three girls and two men are employed on the farm besides the proprietor, Alva Grogg and his wife. Good, Substantial food is obtained, and comfortable living quarters are furnished. The building was constructed in 1908. At this date there are forty-one inmates, eleven of whom are women. The county supports the institution, although the farm itself brings in some revenue. (Re: History of DeKalb County, Indiana; 1914 B. F Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, page 87).

The Care of the Poor in DeKalb County
Story of the History of the County Infirmary
(Re: Auburn Courier March 12, 1908)

The old county infirmary building has had its day. It will soon give place to a new one, a larger and more handsome structure, and honor to the county and a blessing to the unfortunates whose care every time has imposed upon us. Hence the following from Mr. W. H. McIntosh, one of the old and prominent residents of DeKalb county, giving the Courier something concerning the history of the county farm on which stands the old building and on which the new building will be located will interest many: Editor Courier—The care of the paupers has always been the duty of the public. In the early days they were sheltered in the home of others and this expense was borne by the township trustees who issued certificates for this purpose. At the March term of the county commissioners in 1854/64?, such allowances were approved by the commissioners and paid by orders drawn by the auditor on the county treasurer. Public opinion, with the growth in population, were long demanded a change in the method of caring for the poor and prompted the county commissioners to seek for a farm which could be purchased on which a home for the care of these unfortunates could be built. This sentiment soon assumed practical shape and in 1859. The board of commissioners, consisting of Solomon DeLong, Joel E. Thompson, and James M. Goetchius, examined a number of proffered properties and finally, in April, purchased of Mr. Goetchius, a member of the board, a tract of 120 acres in Butler township, paying $3,000 for it. Isaac Brandt, of Auburn, was appointed as agent to secure a superintendent and to provide an outfit of furniture, implements, stock, team and provisions and report tot he commissioners at the next regular term. On April 26, Mr. Brandt contracted with J. N. Lyon to superintend the farm for eleven months from May 1st, for which he was to be paid $250 and supplies were to be furnished his family, the inmates and a team. Michael Long supplied the farm with meat, groceries, hardware, furniture, shoes and the goods were bought at Auburn. Dr. J. U. Chamberlain was the asylum physician. In 1858 Peter Barnhart was appointed the superintendent. In 1869 bids were received to take charge of the farm an the contract was awarded to Nathan H. Matthews on his offer to pay the county a rental of $2.50 per acre for the use of the land and to board the paupers for $2 a week each. In 1863 A. Knott, was appointed superintendent and Dr. George Kessler was the asylum physician. In 1865 the superintendent was Wm. McBride. In 1868, at a special session it was decided by the commissioners to purchase another farm for the

county infirmary and an appropriation was made for that purpose. Upwards of twenty-five farms were offered to them, among them the Amstutz farm two miles west of Waterloo. The commissioners decided on and purchased the farm then known as the Hosler farm, owned by Moses Gonser, located about two miles west of Auburn, in the northwest quarter of section 25, then Richland, but now the northwest corner of Keyser township. It contained 166 acres and had on it a new frame house. The price was $9,130, one third paid April 1, 1869 and the rest one and two years, afterward. The first superintendent of the newly purchased farm was Conrad Miller, whose disposition and ability admirably qualified him for the position. His salary was $600 and he continued in the place for several years. Mrs. Miller was fitted in caring for the inmates and secured comfort for them Her successors, Mesdames Rummel, Glazier, and Bartles were happily chosen persons to succeed her in her humane task, It was ordered that no medical service be rendered except by the regular physician, Dr. J. H. Ford. A regard for the superintendent was shown by the earnest request that ministers of the gospel hold services at the farm. In 1871 there were twenty-one inmates in the asylum, not one of whom was from Auburn. A large barn was built, 40 by 85 feet by Munn, Culver & Houghton the cost $1800. A report by Supt. Miller gave the expenditures as $1915.04, the items being superintendent's salary $600, labor $302, provision $304.36, clothing $294.62, incidentals $271.95. This report stated in detail the kind and quality of farm products, valued at $377.65. Jonathan Rummel, a veteran soldier of the war of four years service, succeeded Conrad Miller an admirably discharged his duties. Enterprise was shown in obtaining choice grape vines and strawberry and other plants from the agricultural department at Washington. These were faithfully attended by inmates and double advantage realized. When Mr. Rummel left the farm it was though difficult to find parties to fill the places of Mr. Rummel and wife, but the services of Chas. P. Glazier and wife were secured and they did their duty well. Mr. Rummel located for some time in property in the south end of Auburn where he died, and Mr. Glazier on leaving the farm engaged in keeping a hotel in the old Ensley-Harter building on the corner of Cedar and Seventh streets. He moved elsewhere during the fall of 1907. Augustus Bartles followed Mr. Glazier as superintendent and it is to his credit and that of Mrs. Bartles that they managed so well, with little hired help, that the enlarged farm was greatly self-sustaining and the inmates were made comfortable an contented. They deserved an appreciation beyond what they received. The public did not know how well they had done. One by one the old inmates have dropped off. We recall Jakey Knapp, Dr. Love, Christian Long, Isaac Roch, and Prudence Ritter among others. There are those who have been inmates for many years whose services have much more than repaid their keeping but for whom there is no recompense or recognition. Year after year repairs and additions were made to the buildings. More crowded became the quarters, more perilous the exposure to fire till the present Superintendent Brown and wife have an arduous, unenviable task to care for upwards of forty person some of whom by rights should be in state asylums. May the time come with completion and occupation of the new asylum when the idiotic shall be sent where they belong and the asylum merit the name in its care for the unfortunate poor who may accept its charity without humiliation. The structure is to be credit to the county, may provision for care of the poor forced to seek its shelter be as creditable, that the last days of the aged may be some what brightened from the heavy depression of hopeless failure. W. H. McIntosh

THURSDAY
FEBRUARY 24, 2000

County home enjoying brighter image these days

SNOWS AT SUNNY MEADOWS — Sunny Meadows managers Rick and Janel Snow welcome visitors to the county-owned residential care facility on County Road 40, northwest of Auburn. (Star photo by Amy Rekeweg)

By AMY REKEWEG

AUBURN — Not so long ago, people taunted the imposing brick building with names such as "funny farm," "poor home" or "insane asylum."

A place you'd have to be out of your mind to live in.

"It's just not that way," urges Janel Snow, who along with her husband, Rick, has managed the DeKalb County-owned Sunny Meadows residential care facility since October. "County homes are changing. I think the way society viewed them back then is a whole lot different than the way society views them now."

The Snows credit the home's former managers, Donna and the late Robert Dudash, for quieting that stigma. During their 15 1/2-year tenure, the Dudashes carefully polished the image of Sunny Meadows after pulling it from a quagmire of public misconception.

"They put it on the map," Janel said. "They were the ones who wanted to bring this home out of
the Dark Ages, so to speak, and in
present day — what it truly is."

History probably promoted t
home's "poor farm" image.

Long ago, indigent folks unab
to care for themselves were farm
out on a bid basis and boarded
private homes. The first DeKa
County Asylum for the Poor, loc
ed in Butler Township, opened
1856 on 120 acres. It was replac
in 1869 by a 166-acre farm locat
in Keyser Township, according
county historian John Martin Smi

Sunny Meadows was constru
ed in 1908 on County Road 4
northwest of Auburn, at a cost
$27,000. The large barns were bu
in 1918, their foundations form
from stones and bricks salvag
from the former DeKalb Cou
Jail that was razed in 1918, Sm
wrote.

Today, Sunny Meadows shi
because of its residents, the Sno
say.

"They're wonderful, wonder
people with a big variety of indiv

(See COUNTY HOME, page

COUNTY HOME

(Continued from page A1)

ual personalities," Janel said.

The home is open to anyone who needs a place to live. The only requirements are that residents must be able to feed, bathe and dress themselves, Janel said.

"There's a group of people who fall between being able to maintain their own apartment and needing a nursing home. Sunny Meadows is for those people," she said.

Many residents are elderly and/or mentally handicapped. "They are people who have lived very productive, normal lives, but because of sickness or an accident, they are unable to live on their own," Janel explained.

Sunny Meadows currently boards about 22 people, but can accommodate 28. Its floor plan is similar to the design of most college co-ed dorms — with men and women roomed in separate wings. Sandwiched in between are a large kitchen and dining room, and a cozy four-bedroom apartment where the Snows and their two young daughters live. The family recently sold their Auburn home and have quickly settled into their new residence.

"The best thing I like about living here is the people. They're nice," said 8-year-old Roxie Snow. "The only thing I don't like is that our apartment is kind of small."

Even so, the cure for cabin fever can be found among acres and acres of outdoor playground.

"I love all the space you can run outside," Roxie said, sliding a foot into a blue snowsuit, preparing to do just that. "Plus all the animals."

The home boasts a virtual petting zoo. Inside, "Sunny" the yellow German Shepherd hunts the hallways for a scratch behind the ears. Cats, ducks, geese and cattle roam the property, and hogs and beef cattle are sometimes raised for future butchering.

A thriving dairy farm helps pay the bills at Sunny Meadows. Of the 110-head cattle herd, 62 are milked daily. Most of the milk is sold to Schenkel's All-Star Dairy, and some of it winds up in the home's refrigerator.

Resident farmer Dave Kimmel holds the title of being the county's longest employee. Thirty-five years ago at the age of 24, Kimmel began tending the dairy herd.

"He was milking 20 head of cattle when he first came. He's the one who has grown the herd, and he's the one who has brought milk production up to what it is and made the farm profitable," Janel said of the competent cow tender.

More than 300 acres of pasture and crop fields form the borders of Sunny Meadows. Corn is raised for cattle feed, while wheat, oats and hay are sold for profit, Rick said.

Thirteen staff members, including the Snows, steer the smooth operation of the home and farm. Three cooks whip up three square meals a day, and a housekeeping staff tackles the laundry and other chores. Farm hands often rise with the sun and call it quits long after it sets.

When an employee is absent, the Snows cover maintenance duties along with their regular administrative tasks. Their hands are often full, but they love working together, the couple agreed.

"It's so good for our girls, to have both of us around," Janel said.

Sunny Meadows is a merry place where residents enjoy exercise classes, movie and game nights, and parties throughout the year.

"We try to recognize each person's birthday. If it's your birthday, during dinner you get a blue glass and a blue plate and your favorite meal. It's kind of a tradition for us," Rick said.

"We play a lot of euchre and rummy," Janel chimed in. "Oh, and they love bingo."

"Every now and then I'll tease them and call out a wrong letter, like R-72. They get a kick out of that," Rick said.

Two vans cart residents to doctor appointments and other in-town errands. Fairs and restaurants are among favorite get-a-way spots.

"We're planning some outings to a Fury game or a Wizards game, the botanical conservatory — places like that," Janel said. "In the next couple of years I'd love to see an activity director come on board and help plan some fun things."

The Snows encourage the public to tour the imposing brick building on CR 40. Visit with the folks who call it home. Help someone there learn to read, write a letter, play a game. Help put a stigma to rest.

"This place and the people mean a lot to us," Janel said. "Even just over this short period of time, they really have a solid place in our heart."

Dedication at the county home

AUBURN — Residents of DeKalb County are cordially invited to an open house at the DeKalb County Home on County Road 40 northwest of Auburn on Sunday, Oct. 19 from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.

The invitation was issued today by DeKalb County Commissioners Herman Collins, Robert Forrest and Frank Laub and County Home Administrators Mr. and Mrs. Cecil (Norma) Parker.

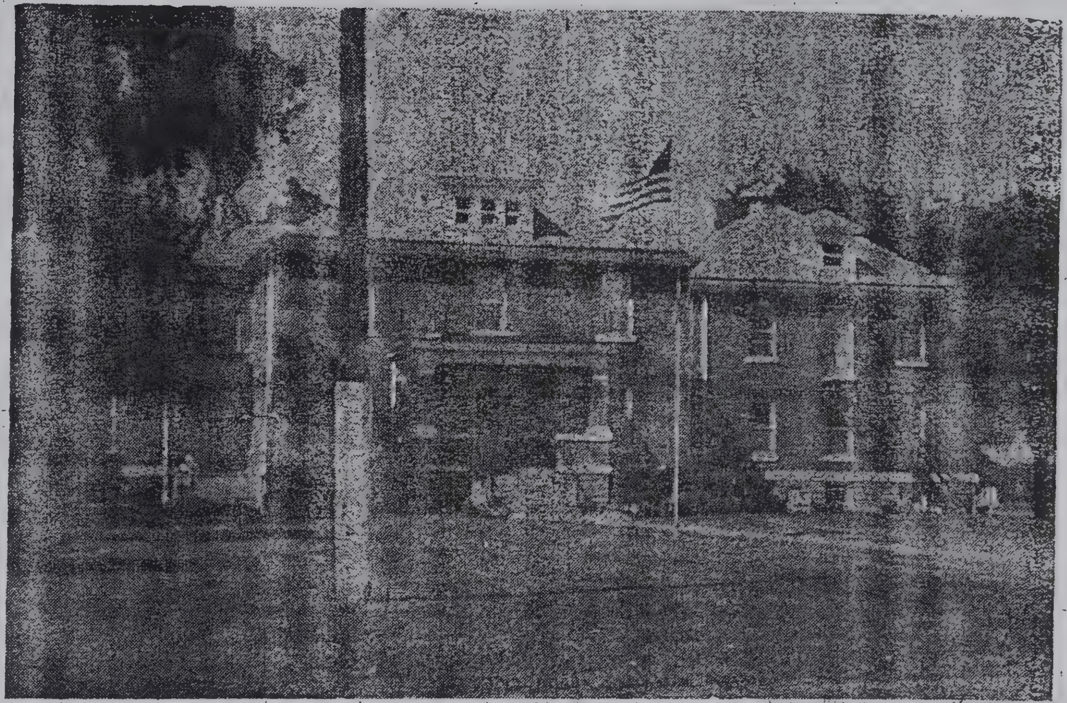
The open house is being held as a dedication service for the new chapel. The chapel is built in a room which once housed cells for patients "too ill, too old or too unmanageable" to rate a regular room at the home.

In the cell-block, men and women were kept behind bars. Sanitation facilities consisted of a trough down the middle of the room that was hosed down every day.

Now the room is a chapel, a place for residents to come to worship.

Mr. Parker said today that many people have helped with furnishing the room. He said, "The commissioners have been wonderful. They work with us constantly to improve conditions for the patients here at the home."

The first thing that strikes the visitor to the new chapel is a distinctive antique pulpit in the center front of the room. Two antique chairs for those conducting services and the pulpit were donated to the County Home by the Jerusalem Church north of Butler, and were delivered by Mr. and Mrs. Winn Bowers, Butler.



A portrait was donated by the Franklin Twp. Home Economics Club.

An evergreen cactus, measuring three feet across, was donated by Mrs. Dorothy Howard, daughter of a patient, Mrs. Zora Bonecutter.

There are 44 padded and comfortable folding chairs for patients worshipping in the chapel. Mr. Parker said that another dozen plain folding chairs are available if needed.

Those visiting the chapel will walk on green tweed carpet shot with orange. The windows are covered with tailor-made green and orange patterned drapes.

Security room

The only trace in the lovely room of the old use is a single padlock on a door to a small room at the rear of the chapel. This is the County Home's single "security" room. Mr. Parker plans are underway to install plumbing facilities in the little room—and without a thought of "security" said, "It will make a fine powder room for visitors."

Mr. and Mrs. Parker will have a display of the County Home's old records (back to the 1870's) for those visiting Su day. Also on display will several antique items.

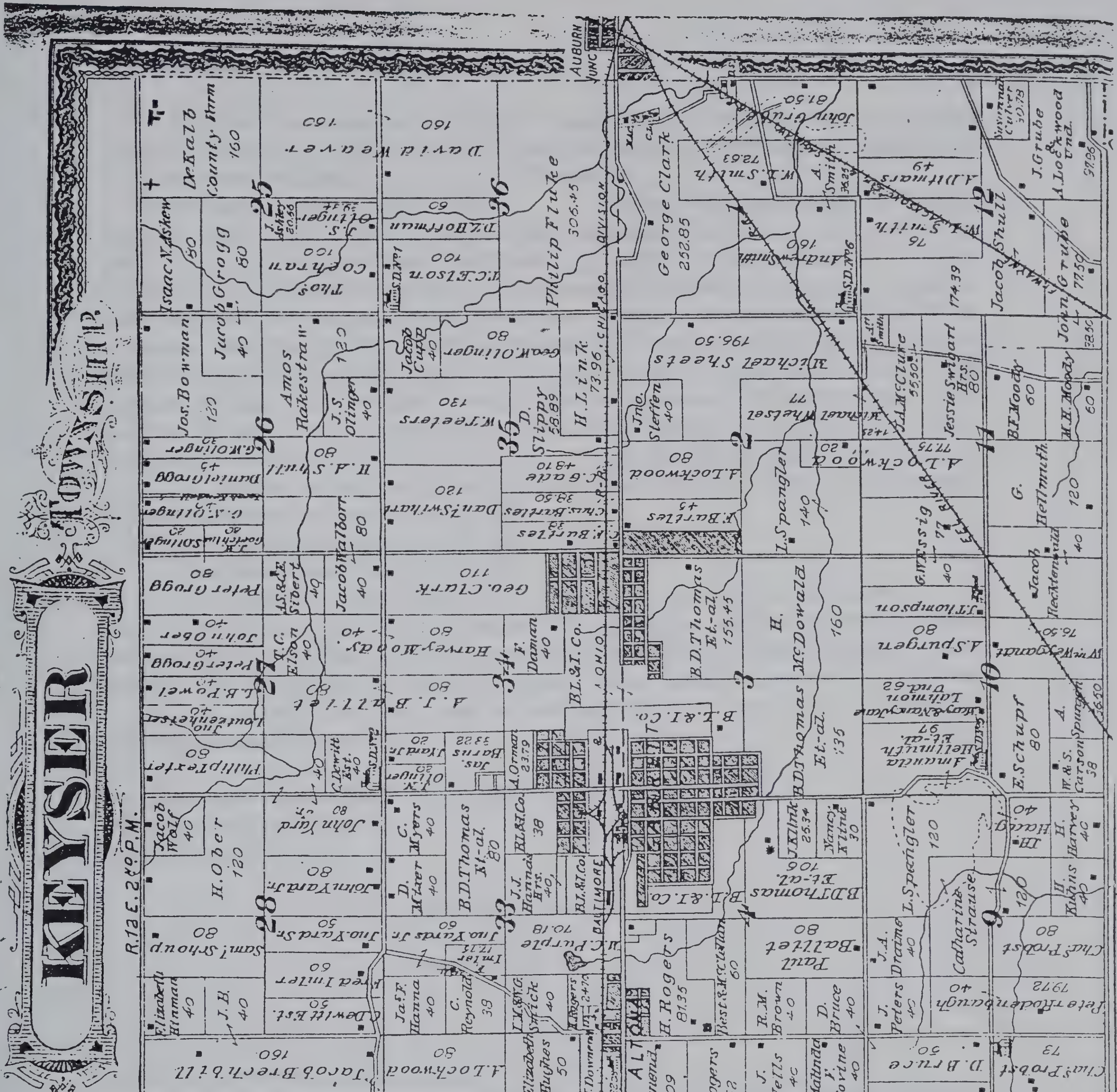
Those visiting the open hou will have an opportunity to st and talk with the people w live at the County Home. All the residents are planning f the visit. Mr. Parker said th each resident will meet and ta with visitors in their own room

One woman has a doll colle tion that she loves to sho Many are hungry for attenti and friendship — All are eag to meet the people who w come and show an interest.

The men at the home ha helped with the chapel. The have painted the outside of t building white to cover r e brick that had to be repaire Mr. Parker said, "They a very proud of the chapel a the work that they have done.

The commissioners and th Parkers will take visitors on tour of the County Home at th open house.

Mrs. Parker is busy plannin refreshments for those wh visit. She will have plenty help from volunteers and som of the women who can hardl wait for the visitors.



KEYSER TOWNSHIP
R.12 E. 2nd P.M.
AUBURN JUNC.
ALTONA
GARRETT
B.&O.R.R. DIVISION
CHICAGO
BALTIMORE
OHIO
B.L.&I. Co.
25
26
27
28
29
32
33
34
35
36
1
2
3
4
5
8
9
10
11
12
DeKalb County Farm 160
David Weaver 160
Isaac N. Askew 80
Jacob Grogg 80
Thos. Cochran 100
D.Z. Hoffman 60
J.S. Ollinger
W.C. Elson 100
Phillip Fluke 306.45
George Clark 252.85
Andrew Smith 160
W.L. Smith 72.63
John Grube
J. Dittmars 49
Jacob Shull 174.39
John Grube 77.50
A. Lockwood
Jos. Bowman 120
Amos Rakestraw
Jacob Cupp 40
Geo. H. Ollinger 80
H. Link 73.96
Michael Sheets 196.50
J.A. McClure
Jessie Swigart Hrs. 80
B.F. Moody 60
H.H. Moody 60
G.H. Ollinger
J.S. Ollinger 40
W. Teeters 130
D. Slippy 58.89
Jno. Steffen 40
Michael Whetsel 77
A.L. Lockwood 77.75
H.A. Smith 80
Daniel Grogg 45
Dan. Swihart 120
G. Gade 40
Chas. Bartles 39.50
A.L. Lockwood 80
F. Bartles 45
L. Spangler 140
G. Hellmuth 120
Jacob Walborn 80
Geo. Clark 110
Peter Grogg 80
G.W. Essig 77
Jacob Hellmuth
B.D. Thomas Et-al. 155.45
H. McDowald 160
J. Thompson
John Ober 40
Harvey Moody 80
F. Daman 40
A. Spurgen 80
W. Wesgandt 76.50
Peter Grogg 40
J.C. Elson 40
L.R. Powell
A.J. Bartlett 80
B.D. Thomas Et-al. 135
E. Schupp 80
Amanda Hellmuth Et-al. 97
Phillip Texter 80
C. Dewitt Est. 40
J.V. Ollinger
A. Orman 23.79
Jas. Barns 33.22
W. & S. Carson 38
Jacob Wolf 40
H. Ober 120
John Yard 80
C. Myers 40
B.D. Thomas Et-al. 80
J. Klink 26.34
Nancy Kline 30
L. Spangler 120
J.H. Haag 40
H. Harvey 40
John Yard Jr. 80
D. Miller 40
J.J. Hannas Hrs. 40
B.D. Thomas Et-al. 106
Catharine Strause
H. Kuhns 40
Sam'l Shoup 80
Jno. Yard Sr. 50
Jno. Yard Jr.
J.C. Purple 70.18
A. Rogers 81.35
Paul Baltiet 80
J.A. Drame 40
Chas. Probst 80
Elizabeth Hinman 40
J.B. 40
C. Dewitt Est. 50
Fred Imler 60
J.A.F. Hanna 40
C. Reynolds 38
Best & McCullan 60
R.M. Brown 40
D. Bruce 40
J. Peters 40
Peter Rodenbaugh 19.72
Jacob Brechbill 160
A. Lockwood 80
Elizabeth Hughes 50
J. Downend
Jas. Downend 77.09
Chas. T. Rogers 77.52
J. Wells 40
Malinda Swine 40
D. Bruce 50
Chas. Probst 73
J.J. Becher 40
A. Hathaway 80
L. Hathaway
J. Houston 38.18
Geo. Swine 40
N. Rear 40
Henry Clark 100
H. Probst 74.90
Levi Gardy 40
John Barker 39.48
David Houser 80
J. Mason 80
F. Hathaway Et-al. 78
W. Keyser 77
Jos. Leeson 74.76
J. Marsh 46.42
Jas. Harvey 28

Special Session after December ___, 1868

The Board of Commissioners of DeKalb County, State of Indiana, met at the Court House in the town of Auburn, in Said County, on Friday the fifth day of February A D 1869, in pursuance of adj___ ____ ____ as the second ___.

Present the same officers as on said ____ ____ to wit; William Henderson, William McIntyre, and Daniel Gonser, Commissioners, Jeremiah Plum, Sheriff, of said County and ____ _____ Auditor of said County and _____ office of Clerk, said Board.

Ordered by the Board that the sum of nine thousand, one hundred and ninety dollars be appropriated to the purchase of the North East quarter of Section twenty five (25) in Township thirty four (34) North Range twelve (12) East in DeKalb County, Indiana, containing one Hundred and sixty six (166) acres more or lest of Moses Gonser, that upon the deliver within five days from this date, of a warranty deed of said land to the Auditor of said County, possession to be given April 1st 1869, excepting ____ ____ four (4) acres of wheat now put out ____ ____ ____ ____ including also in said deed the ____ ____ ____ buckets be fore making sugar, said Auditor shall issue order and the Treasury of said County for said sum payable as follows:

One third thereof due April 19, 1869
One third thereof due April 19, 1870
One third thereof due April 19, 1871, the _____ payment, to bear interest.

Order by the Board that Wm. Henderson, Wm. McIntyre and Daniel Gonser be each allowed the sum of fifteen dollars for services of Commissioners and in selecting a farm for the Poor, also to Wm. McIntyre and Daniel Gonser each the sum of six dollars for ____, ____ to select said farm and to Jeremiah Plum the sum of nine Dollars for attending Commissioners Court.

And the Board adjourned to Court in Course
Published said and signed in ____ ____
Court February 5th, 1869

{Wm. Henderson
{Wm. McIntyre
{Daniel Gonser

FARM FOR THE POOR WANTED.

The Board of Commissioners of DeKalb County propose to purchase a Farm of 150 to 200 acres on which to deep and care for the Poor.

Sealed Proposals of Sale will be received until…

C. Henderson, W. McIntyre, Daniel Gonser County Commissioners (Re: Waterloo City Press - Jan 28, 1869)

Information of DeKalb County, Indiana, Poor Farm
Re: DeKalb County Poor Farm Records

This Article witnesseth that whereas the undersigned board of commissioners of DeKalb County State of Indiana have this day appointed Jonathan Rummel as Superintendent of the Assylum for the poor of said county from the date of these article until the first day of April A. D. 1877 for which they agree to pay at the rate of Six Hundred dollars per year for discharging the duties as such Superintendent to be paid at the regular session of said board for said year and also at the expiration of said term upon the receipt of the Reports mentioned in the Specification here unto attach and which by the agreement of parties are made part of these agreement and the said Jonathan Rummel excepts said appointment and agrees to perform the dutys as such Superintendent and according to such specification and the orders of said board for said sum payable as above stated and said Rummel agrees to take good care of all the property mentioned in the specification here unto attached and agree to deliver up the feasible repression of the same at the end of said term but not be responsible for said property in case its destruction by fire or calmest or jenny inhabitable accidents in the witness where of we have her unto our hands and seals this first day of April 1876.

Board of Commissioners
Charles R. Wanamaker
Geo. H. Duncan
Nelson Griffith
Jonathan Rummell

Specifications of duties of the Superintendent of the County asylum of DeKalb County Indiana.

1st He shall enter into contract with board of Commissioners of said County and these specification shall be made apart thereof.

2nd He shall given Bond bound in the Sum of three thousand dollars with freehold security to the satisfaction of said board for we and faithful performance of his duties.

3rd He shall receipt for all personal property delivered into his hand an inventory of which shall be made under the direction of said board and at the expiration of his term of services he shall account for the same.

4th His term of service shall commence on the first day of April 1876 and continue until the first day of April 1877 until the first day of April 1881 unless sooner removed.

5th He may be removed by the board at any time on five days notice for negligence waste fraud cruelty or other improper conduct.

6th He shall take charge of the Count Farm the buildings an appurtenance there to and he shall cultivate the improved part in the most Husband and farmer like manner in the

raising of all farm and garden product suitable and proper for the soil and necessities of the Assylum under the advise and supervision of the board of Commissioners.

7th Live Stock Personal property and all farm products that may be raised upon said farm or that shall come into his care and Custody and belonging to said County shall be taken care of by Him in the most diligent manner and at each regular session of the board of Commissioners he shall in his quarterly report give a full Statement of all live stock Farm produce an other property belonging to said County that has been sold slaughtered and used or otherwise disposed of for the three months then last par and at the end of his term of service he shall make a full time and complete report of and account for all the live Stock produce raised and personal property that has been sold consumed upon the premise or otherwise disposed of for the year then last past.

8th He shall receive and care for all persons who are mow or may thereafter become charges on the County he shall treat them with kindness and humanity provide then with comfortable clothing and logins good wholesome food and the attendance of the county & physician whenever necessary and should any inmates of Said Assylum die he shall bury them in a respectable manner

9th He shall compell all inmates and Employes to obey his personable orders and procure from the inmates al the labor can be reasonable required Considering there health and condition and all inmates of proper age to have the benefit of the public schools in the district in witch the farm is situated.

10th The Superintendents time and that of his wife shall be exclusively, occupied on said farm and in taking care of the poor for which a Stated Salary by the year Shall be made in the contract other member so the family of said Superintendent will not be allowed to board or lodge on said farm except as hired persons unless a deduction from the salary of said Superintendent Shall at the expense do the County.

11th Said Superintendent – shall at – the expense of the County when not otherwise provided or ordered by said board purchase all clothing necessary for the inmates of Said asylum feed for the live Stock on the farm and provisions for said inmates himself and wife and Such hired help as may be necessary to cultivate Said farm and take care of the poor as is herein after limited and for that purpose he shall keep an account of every person of whom he may purchase or time separately which shall be open to inspection of any member of Said board at all times and in such accounts Shall be entered the dates of purchase of things the articles purchased and price and value of labor performed.

12th On purchasing clothing provisions and other necessaries for the poor on farm he Shall use economy and diligence and in having labor he shall be governed by the same rule

13th He may keep at all times a hired woman for house work at a sum not exceeding two dollars Eight month per year at a sum exceeding twenty dollars per moth all others hired help he Shall furnish unless otherwise authorized by the board.

14th He Shall not entertain visitors or friends except at his own expense.

15th He Shall at each regular session of the board and in case of removal and a the end of his term of Service make report in writing under oath showing the names and manes of the inmates of the asylum when received when discharged wither not capable of performing labor also the names of all hired help wither paid or chargeable to the County or to himself given dates value of labor and labor performed also and account of Clothing or provisions purchased stating each creditors account separately giving dates items and amounts also report all other claims or accounts incurred by him for the benefit of Said farm on the poor which report Shall include all the requirements set forth in specification number seven of this bill of specification.

16th He Shall in case of Authority from the board or any member of is Sell or dispose of any Stock or produce report the same given dates items to whom sold the price received and all money paid by him from the sale of stock or produce Shall be pain into the County treasury and the auditor quietus Shall be his voucher for said moneys.

17th Said Superintendent Shall provide himself and family with beds and bedding and other household furniture necessary for their own conveniences and he shall also keep a set of book in which he Shall note into off all the produce and live Stock raised on said County farm from which account Shall show the number of bushels of each kinds of grain the number bushel of potatoes the number of tons of hay and the amount of garden products the increase of stock that is raised upon Said farm and said books Shall also show the number and kind of animals that have died the number bushel of each kind of grain and other produce that has bin consumed on the place which book shall be open to the inspection at al times of the board of Commissioners or any number thereof

18th In case Said Superintendent agrees any member of his family at Said Asylum above the age of two years otherwise then above Stated there Shall be deduction from his Salary the Sum of one Dollar and Seventy five cents per week for each person so Kept and in his reports as above provided he Shall report under oath the manes and accounts of time he so keeps Said personal.

We Jonathan Rummel and G. C. Ralston are held and bound unto the State of Indiana in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars. The condition of the above is such that whereas said Rummel, has been appointed Superintendent of the County Work House of DeKalb County in said State by the Board of Commissioners of said County.
Now if the said Rummel shall honestly and faithfully discharge the duties of said Superintendent according to law and the rules and reputations of said Board. Thence this bond shall be void else to be and remain in full force.

Jonathan Rummel { Seal}
G. C. Ralston {Seal}

Approved by the Board of Commissioners of DeKalb Co. Ind July 4th 1879
B. F. Blair P.B.

Know all men by these presence that We Jonathan Rummel and John L. Davis and Frank E. Davenport are held and bound unto the Board of Commissioners of DeKalb Count ad State of Indiana in the sum of Three Thousand Dollars. The conditions of the above obligation is such that whereas the said Jonathan Rummel has been appointed Superintendent of the Poor Farm and Poor of said county from the first day of April A. D. 1881 until the first- day of April A. D. 1881 and has entered into a contract with said Board which contract contains certain specifications there unto attached and are made a part of said contract which contract is executed by said Jonathan Rummel and the Board of Commissioners of DeKalb County Indiana. Now if said Rummel shall honestly and faithfully discharge the duties of said Superintendent according to said contract and specifications then this obligation shall be void else to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Jonathan Rummel
John L. Davis
F. E. Davenport.

Presented and approved in open session this 9th day of April 1878

Isaac Hague, Aud.

COUNTY HOME FORMS
PROCEDUARE UNDER CHARTER, 244, ACTS OF 1947

Chapter 244, Acts of 1947, through declaration of an emergency in the Act, became effective March 12, 1947, although no provision was made for the fixing of rate for care and maintenance of persons in county homes until the first Monday of July, 1947. For this reason, it is our opinion that charges by the county to townships in the county for the care and maintenance of indigents in the county home should begin as of the first Monday of July, 1947. Charges by one county to another county for the care and maintenance of the indigents of such other county should continue at the rate set forth in the contract between the two counties until the termination of the contract, if the termination date is specified, at which time a new contract should be executed. If the termination date is not specified, a new contract should be entered into fixing the rate from the first Monday of July, 1947 to the first Monday of July, 1948,.

The forms prescribed are intended to be of use for purposes as follows:

FORM 77A

This form is for use of the overseer of the poor (or superintendent of the county home when directed to make investigation) as an aid in determining the status of a person for whom application for admittance is made. The form also provides a place for the examining physician to note his findings as to the health of the person and provides a place for the board of commissioners to show their findings in the matter.

NOTE: The fee of the examining physician should be paid by the applicant, or his agent, or in case of indigency, from poor relief funds of the township of residence of the applicant. The findings and order of the board of commissioners, in each case, should be recorded in the minutes of the board.

FORM 77 C

The receipt is for the use of the superintendent of the county home and he should issue a receipt for each payment received by him, whether it be for sales of produce, care and maintenance, or for any other reason. The original copy should be given to the payor in each instance and the third copy should remain in the bound book as a public record and retained by the county home superintendent. The county home superintendent will pay all money received by him in to the county treasury on or before the last day of each calendar month and report the same on Form 77 and file therewith the second copy of all receipts issued since date of last report.

FORM 77

This report will be due in the auditor's office immediately following the end of each calendar month and must be prepared by the county home superintendent. Each receipt issued is to be entered on the report by date, number, source amount. The county home superintendent will also report on this form the residents (inmates) maintained during the period from the date of the last report to and including the last day of the last full week in the month. (The first report will begin July 7 and end July 25).

FORM 77-B

Based upon the reports of the superintendent of the county home, the county auditor will prepare and keep an individual ledger sheet for each inmate, charging thereon the cost of maintenance at the rate per week fixed by the board of commissioners. Each individual account will be credited for all money received in support of the person whether by payment from the inmate, old age assistance or payment from poor relief funds or from another county. The county auditor, in giving credit, will account for amounts paid by inmates or their agents directly to the county treasurer by application to pay and quietus and amounts paid to the county treasury by the superintendent of the county home from his collections for care and maintenance.

The law states that payment and settlement shall be made in July and December for the preceding year. This has been construed to mean that immediately after December 31, 1947, the county auditor in the county in which there is a county home should make claim against the townships of this county for the care and maintenance of the township's inmates for 1947, and in like manner he should make claim against other counties having inmates in the county home. The amount so claimed will be due upon receipt of the claim by the debtor township or county and will be payable in July and December of 1948. Immediately after December 31, 1948, the county auditor will make a similar billing to the townships of his county and debtor counties for the care of persons during the year 1948. The amounts claimed will be due upon receipt of the claim by the debtor township or county and will be payable in July and December of 1949. The counties not having county homes, upon receiving a claim from the county in which its poor are maintained, the auditor of the debtor county will in turn make claim against the

townships of his county in amounts sufficient to reimburse the county for such expense to the county. Counties maintaining county homes will budget for the expense of operation of the home as in past years, and counties not maintaining county homes will budget for the payment to other counties for the care of its poor, except, in each case revenues should be anticipated by reason of reimbursement for all persons.

Good accounting practice would suggest that as a means of proof of the maintenance ledger, a control sheet be kept covering all accounts, the credits of which should agree with a county revenue subsidiary general ledger account of "County Home Revenue". A simple method could be used to prove the total charges by taking the aggregate person weeks times the rate per week.

Attention is called to the fact that Chapter 244, Acts of 1947 contemplates that the expense of burial of poor persons be met by townships from poor relief funds and not by the county. It is our recommendation that upon the death of an indigent inmate, the superintendent of the county home immediately notify the trustee of the township from which the inmate was admitted so that such trustee can provide for the burial and cause the necessary cost to be paid from the poor relief funds of the township. There is, therefore, no need for an item in the budget for the county home of "burial of inmates".

Accounts of the DeKalb County Farm, 1876 to 1880
Business firms, and Individuals doing business with the County Farm.
(Re: County Farm Records)

1876
Cool & Ralston, Miller & Casebeer, J. S. Davis, Robert Zacher, S. W. Ralston, F. D. Ryen, C. H. Nelson & Co., J. H. Ehler, W. B. Stone, Francis Goodman, G. W. Shaffer, B. Goodman, F. E. Davenport, J. R. Rummel, Kahn Bros., Wm. Meeks, J. R. Lanning, C.C. Shaffer, George Gorden, C. H. Nelson, L. Bowers. D. D. Snyder, J. W. Shaffer, P.N. Calkins M. Huston, H. A. Shull, Jacob Michel, C. Sheets & W. Hoffman, F. Grogg, D. Grogg, C. R. Wanamaker, C. H. Wanamaker, Fred Slusser, G. Borden, T. L. Baker, John Knoder, H. Basely, George Waggoner, M. J. Hall, Jas. Casebeer & Co., P. Lordier, George Duncan, Jacob Kahn, George Waggoner, Jacob Michel, H. Basely, C. P. Houser, Frank & Imhoff, Brand & Duncan, H. A. Shull

1877
Zimmerman Brothers, Miller & Pemrose, Stone Co., Phil Lodier, G. S. Bittenger, Cool & Ralston, J. L. Davis, H. Basley, J. H. Ehlers, G. S. Bittinger, Peter Grogg, C. C. Shaffer, H. A. Shull, T. L. Baker, J. A. Potter, Brand & Duncan, Eli Kuhlman, F. E. Davenport, Philip Lodier, G. W. Stahl, G. Waggoner, Jacob Kahn, t. B. Duncan, P. W. Silvers, J. Rummel, I. Davidson, W. Briton, G. W. Auston, T.N. Cool, Sheet & Hoffman, D. D. Snyder, G. Ralston, Schaab & Beugnot & Co., George Waggoner, M. Huston, Janes, A. Potter, Beard & Duncan, John Davis, W. B. Stone & Co., George P. Nock, Meek, & Weyer, T. W. Shaffer, H. Franks, Charles Fox, Zimmerman Bros., N. G. Ensley, Jacob Kindle, G. W. Feagler, I & P. Parnel, Eli Palmer, B. F. Blair, J. Levi, I. & J. A. Shull, Bengnot & Co., J. W. Shaffer, W. Murphy, D. George, W. J. Austin & Co., George

Waggoner Jr., Miller & Getrosl, J. A. Potter, W. W. Kiblinger & Co., Thomas Baldock, D.D. Snyder, G.C. Ralston. J. Kahn, George Clark, C. Smith.

1878

W.B. Stone & Co., William Wallace, Henry Frank, Hiram Parent, Jacob Kahn, I. & J. A. Shull, F. E. Davenport, Thomas Baldock, George Lorence, W. W. Kiblinger & Co., J. S. Davis. G. C. Ralston, M. Huston, George Waggoner, Austin & Co., Rodabugh, A. Schimpff, L. Hague, W. Briton, F. N. Wright Co., Frank Smith, A. Miller & Getrosl, Zimmer & Watson, Brand and Duncan, I. A. Potter, D. D. Snyder, Edward Palmer, Harry Bumbus, C. C. Shaffer, D. B. Shull, F. Smith, George McCord, M. Huston, G. W. Stahl, W. H. Killinger & Co., C. C. Shaffer, W. Murphy, W.J. Auston, I. E. Shilling. G. C. Ralston, J. L. Davis, George Waggoner, Jacob Michel, John Harter, Milton Boss, Edward White, H. Shull, G. Waggoner Jr.

1879

S. Hains, C. C. Shaffer, G. W. Stahl, George Waggoner, F. E. Strebe, I, & J. A. Shull, F. E. Davenport, McQuiston & Ralston, I. J. Davis, Kollinger & Co., W. F. M. Askew. P. N Calkins, Brand & Duncan, M. Huston, I. A. Potter, D.D. Snyder, Joseph Rainier, Jacob Kahn, F. N. Wright & Co., I. Hague, E. S. Mc Donald, D. J. Spooner, __ R. Lanning, R. E. Lee, John S. Davis, W. H. Kiblinger, W. J. Austin & Co., C. Sheets, H. Sheets, A. H. Philips, George Waggoner, Isaac Hague.

DeKalb County Poor Farm Employees, 1876 to 1880

Months of April and May 1876

Thomas Baker, W. M. Rose, Sarah Fales, Manda Huntsman, Lyda Bowman, John Newman, Lena Shoudel, Catharine Shoudel, Ella Hathaway

Months of June, July and August 1876

John Newman, Lyda Bowman, Sarah Fales, T. L. Baker,

Months of December 1876, January and February 1877

Lyda Bowman, Sarah Fales, Alice Elson, Alice Sawyer, Lilla Allen, Alice Wyatt, T. L. Baker, Sarah Allen, Balser Shoudel, Treliza Garado, Lena Shoudel, A. Schimpff,

Month of March 1877

Lyda Bowman, T. L. Baker, Sarah Fales

1878

Treliza Garado, Mary Anthrop, Leana Shoudel, Sarah A. Allen, Luis Tess, Henry Tess, Harlay Bunhes, R. Bumpus. Lizzie Tess, Evea Boyer, L. J. Mowery, Mary Antrup, Nora Swandler, George Likens, W.F. M. Ashew, I. E. Shilling, A. G. Smith, G.W. Stahl,

1879

W. F. M. Ashew/Askey, Harley Bumbus, Mary Anthrop, Nora Swander, Lena Shoudel Howard McCord, William Cocheran, Leane Shoudel, Harry Fisher, Susie Anthop, T.R. Hiest, Carry Fisher, *Abe McMullen

Quarterly Report of County Board of Charities & Corrections
November. 1909

To the Honorable board of Commissioners of DeKalb County, State of Indiana.

The undersigned would respectfully report that in pursuance of an order of his Honor Emmet Bratton Judge of the DeKalb Circuit Court, creating a board of Public Charities and Corrections for the said County of DeKalb and State of Indiana, by the appointment of the following persons to serve as the law requires.

Samuel J. Tarney and Lettie M. Boland to serve one year. W. H. McIntosh and

Carrie C. Hogue to serve two years. Charles Eckhart and Mary E. Ehlers to serve three years. All of said persons so appointed did on the 2nd, day of November 1909, meet in the rooms of the Commercial Club in the City of Auburn, and then and there elected Samuel J. Tarney Chairman and Lettie M. Boland Secretary of said board for the term of one year, and said board did then and there enter upon the discharge of our duties.

On November 15th, 1909, we made an Official visit to the New County Infirmery.

We found the building in good condition and complete except as to a few necessary improvements.

We found every thing about the premises in a clean and healthy condition and the inmates well cared for.

We would respectfully recommend to you Honorable board that Four Toilets be placed on the second floor, two in the mens department and two in the Womens department in the most advantageous positions and that all Toilets be screened from public view. That Drinking Fountains be placed in the hallways.

We also recommend that the Attic be floored for safety and storage. That a proper set of Record books be furnished the Superintendent wherein He may keep a correct record of the farm and inmates.

Believing that the female help should be better paid we recommend that their wages be increased commensurate with their duties.

We unanimously commend Mr. and Mrs. Brown for the excellent condition in which we found everything about the premises.

The board also visited the County Jail and found that institution in a clean and healthy condition, and we would recommend that new covers be placed on the Toilets.

Dated this 1st, day of December 1909

Lettie M. Boland, Secretary
Samuel J. Tarney Chairman

Report of County Board of Charities and Corrections DeKalb County.
April, 1910

Report of County Board of Charities
Members of the Board:
Samuel J. Tarney
Charles Eckhart
William H. McIntosh
Carrie C. Hogue
Mary E. Ehlers
Lettie Boland

To the Honorable board of County Commissioners of DeKalb County, State of Indiana.

In pursuance of our duties as the board of County Charities and Corrections, we beg leave to report that we visited the County poor Asylum in April 1910, all members of the board being present.

On the day we visited the Asylum there were 38 inmates, of which number 23 were males and 15 females, there are 2 insane men and 2 insane women inmates, the later are given light work during the day under supervision and at night are locked in the insane building, there is one honorably discharged Soldier but no Pensioner inmates. The sexes are separated by partition wall the door in which is kept locked.

The building is kept sorupously clean and special attention is given to personal cleanliness of inmates, all of whom are required to bathe at least once a week.

We found the Clothing of inmates ample and serviceable, Beds Mattresses and Blankets are clean and ventilated by Windows.

Food is abundant, plain and wholesome, Health of inmates is fairly good, plenty of reading matter is supplies and Religious Services are held occasionally.

The condition of Main buildings is good except that a few needed improvements should be made.

As stated in our former report we would respectfully recommend to your Honorable board that Four Toilets be placed on the second floor, Two in the Mens department and Two in the Womens department in most advantageous positions and that all Toilets be screened from public view.

That drinking Fountains be placed in the Hallways,

We also recommend that the Attic be floored for safety and for storage

That a proper set of records books should be furnished the Superintendent wherein He may keep a correct record of the Farm and inmates.

Believing that the female help should be better paid we recommend that their wages be increased commencer ate with their duties,

We unanimously commend Mr. & Mrs. Brown for the excellent condition in which we found everything about the premises.

The board also visited the County Jail and found that institution in a clean and healthy condition.

The day we visited there we found 3 prisoners confined for patty offences awaiting trial, Prisons are well fed and compelled to keep themselves clean.

The male members of the board visited the Lockups at Auburn, Butler, Garrett & Waterloo

Auburn, John Kieran Marshall, we recommended that a window to be raised and lowered be placed in the East side of the Lockup for light and ventilation, window to be 24 x 30 inches.

Butler, William Goldberg, Marshall, we recommended that both closets be repaired to flush out and the Marshall agreed to see that it is done to order.

Garrett, P. Brenner Marshall, Early building contemplated and no change recommended in Lock-up.

Waterloo, W. H. Hettinger, Marshall, We recommended an iron cage prepared in a fire proof building furnished with one or more good closets that will flush out thoroughly.

During our visits to the different towns we note a frank courtesy on the part of Marshals & a disposition to carry out our suggestions, We found the Lock-ups in a cleanly condition.

Dated at Auburn, this 3rd day of June 1910

Lettie M. Boland Secretary

Samuel J. Tarney President

Application For Admission to County Home
Information found on applications of residents of County Home.
(Re: County Home Records)

Wilmington Twp. DeKalb County:

Ida Stokes, Sex: F, Address: Butler, Ind. Township: Wilmington, Place of Birth: Milford, Ohio, Date of Birth: 1865, Age: 83, American Citizen: yes, Length of time lived in Township: 39 years, Name of Guardian: None. Children: George Blackwell, age 62, Farmer; Harry Blackwell, age 57, unemployed; Hilda Schaumloeffel, ae 47, housewife. Pension, $24.00 month. Can't care for self and can't be cared for elsewhere. Signed by Hilda Schaumloeffel, June 29, 1948. The general health of applicant is poor, and is free from any infectious or contagious disease, 29 June 1948, signed Clayton B. Hathaway M. D. Died here Mar 15, 1949.

Wilmington Twp. DeKalb County:

Grover Seeman, Sex: M, Address: Butler, Ind., Township: Wilmington, Place of Birth: Stafford Twp. DeKalb County, Ind., Date of Birth: 1885, American Citizens: yes, Length of Time lived in Township, 10 years, Name of Guardian: None. Wife Deceased,

Daughter, Bertha Mock, address unknown. The general health of applicant is poor. 6 Feb 1948, signed Chas. I. Weirich, M.D.

Union Twp. DeKalb County
Jack Tainsh, Sex: M, Address: Auburn, Ind., Township: Union, Place of Birth: Chicago, Ill., Date of Birth: Nov 13, 1901, Age: 53, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time lived in Township: 23 years 6 months, Name of Guardian: none. Sisters; Mary Tainsh, Inmate State School, Fort Wayne, Ind., Hallie Elizabeth Tracy, Housewife. Not able to work, past occupation, Bookkeeper. Brother-in-law K. D. Tracy paying $20.00 per month, Hospital and Burial. Not able to care for self. Joe Miller, trustee, Union Twp.. The general health of applicant is poor, dated 16 November 1954, C. R. Clarke, M.D.

Smithfield Twp. DeKalb County:
John William Bherns, Sex: M, Address: Ashley, Ind., Place of Birth: Near Defiance, Ohio, Age: 85, Length of Time lived in Township: about 16 years, Name of Guardian: None. Children: Beulah Gummfinnale, ae 61; Dealah Bevier, ae 59, housewife; Fredonia Justus ae 55, housewife; William Bherns, ae 51, Shell Oil. One half of the $1.00 per day or $.50 fifty cents, being paid by the family. He is retired and unable to work, because of age. Have bank account for Burial purpose. Asking admission to County Home, because it is impossible to take care of self. Affidavit of Applicant signed by Maggie Orilla Bherns, by Dealah Bevier. 24 May 1854. Lewis W. Bonbrake, Notary Public. The general health of applicant is fair. He is blind and almost deaf. Will be operated shortly for cataract. He can hear well 3 feet away, signed 24 May 1954, C. R. Clarke, M.D.

Grant Township DeKalb County
Sarah Jane Collins, Sex: Female, Address: Waterloo, Ind., Township: Grant, Place of Birth: Ohio, Date of Birth: Oct 16, 1864, Age: 85, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time lived in Township 10 years. Children: Ancil Collins ae 49, TWA airline; Lois Vassoff/Bassoff, ae 45, housewife; Lester Collins, ae 40, Mechanic; Sheldon Collins, ae 44, Laborer; Evan Collins, ae 59, Butcher; Gordon Collins, Farmer; Nina Sowles, ae 46, housewife. Call Nine Sowels, Hamilton, Ind. Not able to work, old age, Past Occupation: housewife. Reason for asking for admission, Unable to impose on children for home . Willing to pay own way in County Home. Affidavit signed by Sarah J. Collins, 16 December 1949. Otto Shuman, Trustee, Grant Twp. The general health is good, for her age. 12 Dec 1949, C.R. Clarke, M. D.

Keyser Township DeKalb County
William Abraham Topper, Sex: Male, Address: Garrett, Indiana, Township: Keyser, Place of Birth: Butler, Indiana, Date of Birth: December 25, 1868, Age: 82, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time lived in Township: 36 years 7 months. Wife: Emma Topper, ae 57, invalid, Child: Dell Marie Creager, ae 50, housewife, Garrett, Indiana. Not able to work, Past Occupation: Railroad Trackman. Pension: Railroad Retirement $60.00. Reasons for asking for admission to County Home: physical condition of daughter and wife unable to care for me. Will pay required amount for room and board. Lester Smurr, trustee, Keyser Twp. The general health of applicant is poor, signed 29 January 1950, C.R. Clarke, M. D. Eternal Home Feb 14, 1951.

Union Township DeKalb County
Jacob Christian Zearns, Sex: Male, Address: RR Auburn, Ind., Township: Union, Place of Birth: Penn., Date of Birth: 29 July 1884, Age: 63, American Citizen: yes, Length of time lived in Township: 28 years, Guardian: None. No children. Not able to work, heart trouble and indigestion. Past Occupation: Janitor, Affidavit signed, 11 June 1948, Joe Miller, Trustee. The general health of applicant is poor. Syphilogical report is negative. Has bad case of *Endorosditis & *Myosartitis. Dated 11 Jun 1948, C.R. Clarke, M. D. In case of death notify Ed Freeman or Leo. Telephone Joe Miller.

Union Township DeKalb County
Cyrus Baughman, Sex: Male, Address: Auburn, Ind, Township: Union, Place of Birth Union Twp. Date of Birth: May 5, 1870, Age: 82, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time Lived in Township 37 years. Children: Paul Baughman ae 52, Gas Co.; Dessie Baughman, ae 50; Ralph Baughman, se 48, Factory; Edna Baughman, ae 46, house work. Not able to work, old age. Past occupation: Salesman. Pension: old age (Social Security) $34.00 month. Reasons for asking for admission, can not get around. Affidavit signed by Cyrus, 3 November 1952, Joe Miller Trustee. The general health of applicant is fair, signed 10 November 10, 1952, C. R. Clarke, M. D.

Keyser Township DeKalb County
Francis Ellen Campbell, Sex: Female, Address: Garrett, Indiana, Township: Keyser, Place of Birth: Garrett, Indiana. Age: 75, American Citizen: yes, Name of Guardian: None, Husband and both sons deceased. Pension: Old Age, $40.00. Reason for admission, no home and no relative to care for her. Lester Smurr, Trustee. The general health of applicant is fair. She is free from any infectious or contagious disease. She has heart trouble but otherwise in fairly good health. Signed 24, November 1947.

Jackson Township DeKalb County
Meda Hilkey, Sex: Female, Address: Auburn, Ind., Township: Jackson, Place of Birth: DeKalb Co., Date of Birth: Mar 30, 1879, Age: 72y10m, 14d, American Citizen, yes, Length of Time Lived in Township: always, Name of Guardian, Rue W. Murray, Auburn, Ind.

Keyser Township DeKalb County
Sylvia Ward, Sex: Female, Address: Garrett, Ind., Place of Birth: Ohio, Date of Birth: Sept 1883, Length of Time lived in Township, 63 years. Children: Don Mercer, ae 36, plaster; Florence Gilispie ae 38. Not able to work, Past Occupation: housewife. Reason for admission: No home or relatives able to support. Signed by her, 9 January 1948, Lester Smurr, trustee. The general health of applicant is poor, she is free from any infectious or contagious diseases. Signed 14 January 1948, C.R. Clarke, M. D.

Union Township DeKalb County
Mrs. Minnie Maude Wood, Sex: Female, Address: Auburn, Ind., Township: Union, Place of Birth: Stafford Twp., Date of Birth 22, Aug 1883, Age: 66, American Citizen: yes.

Length of Time Lived in Township, 2 years 10 months. Sister, Laura Williams, Auburn, Indiana; Nephew Lenna Wilson; Not able to work, poor health, Past Occupation: Cook, Reason for Admission: No funds and not able to care for self. Signed by her, 9 June 1950, Joe Miller, Trustee. The general health of applicant poor, she is free from any infectious or contagious disease, She has a very weak heart, low blood pressure. Signed 15 Jun 1950, C.R. Clarke, M.D. Admitted June 16, 1950.

Newville Township DeKalb County
Imo Miller, Address: RR Butler, Ind, Township: Newville, Place of Birth: Newville Twp. Date of Birth: July 15, 1876, Age: 73, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time Lived in Township: 73 years. Wm. P. Miller, deceased. Brother, Arthur Rhoades, retired; Sisters: Minnie Fales, housewife, Bethel Shaffer, housewife; Ethel McCollough, housewife. Call Ralph McCollough, Butler, Ind. Not able to work, Infirm and old age. Past Occupation: housewife. Pension: $33.00 per mo. Admitted Dec 5, 1949, signed by Ralph McCollough, 29 November 1949, Wayne Benninghoff, Trustee, Newville Township. The general health of applicant is fair for her age. She is free form any infectious or contagious disease. Signed 28 November 1949, C. R. Clarke, M. D.

Richland Township DeKalb County
Patric Mc Carty, Sex Male, Address: Corunna, Ind. Township: Richland, Age: 73, Guardian: none, not able to work, health, Past Occupation: Laborer, signed 21 April 1948, J. E. Sherrick,

Union Township DeKalb County
George Shoemaker, Sex: Male, Address: Auburn, Ind, Township: Union, Place of Birth: Illinois, Date of Birth: Jan 4, 1873, Age: 76, American Citizen: yes. Length of Time lived in Township 2 years, Guardian: None. Children: William Shoemaker ae 40 U.S. Navy, Mass; Edward Shoemaker ae 42, Retired U. S. A. Officer; Tarney Shoemaker ae 38, Railroader, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sister, Lulu Shoemaker, ae 73. Not able to work, Health bad. Past Occupation: Painter. Social Security, $18,48 month. Affidavit signed by him, 13 July 1949, Joe Miller Trustee. General health of applicant, poor, Heart is very poor, and can hardly move. He is practically a bed patient. Signed 13 Day Jul 1949, C.R. Clarke, M.D.

Jackson Township DeKalb County
Hilda Hines, admitted Dec 29, 1942, Lewis E. Freeman, Trustee. Born 13 may 1858, Germany, parents Emma (Reinhard) Strasburg and Fredrick Strasburg. Lived in Auburn, since 1926. Mrs. H. Stebing.

Grant Township DeKalb County
Lilie F. Morrison, Sex: F, Address: Waterloo, Ind., Township: Grant, Place of Birth: DeKalb County, Indiana, Date of birth Dec 24, 1874, Age: 75, American Citizen: yes, Guardian: Troden H. Bookmiller, Waterloo, Indiana. No Family. Pension: $23. 18 month. Reason for admission: All alone; nearly blind, and infirm. Signed by her, 19

May 1950, Otto R. Shuman, Trustee, Grant Twp. The general health of applicant is poor, she is free from infectious or contagious disease. Signed 25 June 1950, C. R. Clarke, M. C.

Union Township DeKalb County
Ralph C. Howey, Sex: Male, Address: Auburn, Ind,. Township: Union, Place of Birth: Concord, Date of Birth: July 4, 1892, Age: 61, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time Lived in Township : 41 years 3 months. Brothers; Maurice Howey ae 65; Richard Howey ae 70. Able to work, Past Occupation: Chaeuffer. Signed by him, 2 Dec 1953, Joe Miller, Trustee. The general health of applicant is fair. signed 4 Dec 1953, C. R. Clarke, M. D. In case of necessity notify Earl Summers.

Jackson Township DeKalb County
Almeda Hilkey, Sex: Female, Address: Auburn, Ind., Township: Union, Place of Birth: Jackson Twp. Date of birth: Mar 30, 1878, Age: 70 yrs, American Citizen: yes, Guardian: None. Brother, Frank Hilkey ae 73, retired. Sister Rosa Zehyendner, ae 68 retired. Not able to work, Senility, Past Occupation: none. Reason for admission: not other place available. Pay for keep. Signed 6 day January 1950, Joseph W. Gerig, admitted Jun 9.

Concord Township DeKalb County
Ray Bowman, Sex: Male, Address: St. Joe, Ind., Township: Concord, Place of Birth: Newville, Date of Birth: April 29, 1883, Age: 65, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time Lived in Township: 60 years. Call Mr. and Mrs. Frank R. Bowman, St. Joe. Ind. Reason for Admission: Brother's wife no longer able to care for him. Signed himself, signed 22 May 1948, D. B. Ridgway Trustee. The general health of the applicant is fair, signed 22 May 1948, C. R. Clarke, M. C. Came here June 12, 1948.

Fairfield Township DeKalb County
Chris A. Schwartz, Sex: Male, Address: Butler, Ind., Township: Smithfield, Place of Birth: DeKalb County, Date of Birth: 1866, Age: 85, American Citizen: yes, Length of Time Lived in Township: 28 years, Guardian: None. Wife Eva E. Schwartz ae 77; Son Albert C. Schwartz ae 34, employed Fort Wayne, Harvester; daughter Rosetta M. Kessler ae 43, housewife. Signed himself, 16 Feb 1952, Ora E. Rowe, trustee. The general health of applicant is fair. signed 11 Feb 1952, C.R. Clarke, M. C.

COUNTY POOR ASYLUM ADMISSION ORDER
(Re: County Home Records.)

Wilmington Township DeKalb County
Eliza Deems, Address: Butler, Ind., Sex: Fe, Color Wh, Single, Fathers name Joseph Deems, deceased, Mother's name Rebecca N. Deems. Deceased. In event of death notify Mrs. Fred Moughler, Butler, Ind. LEGAL SETTLMENT DATA: Place of Birth Wilmington Twp., Date of Birth: Nov 1, 1871. Applicant resided the past two years in Butler, Ind. ADMISSION ORDER: Eliza Deems, admitted to permanent care, Nov 8,

1945. Walter Mutzfeld Trustee, Wilmington Twp. MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE: Eliza Deems was examined, she is free of infectious disease. Signed Chas. S. Weirich M. D. Nov 6, 1945.

Concord Township DeKalb County
Earl Sowers, Address: St. Joe, Ind RR, Sex: Male, Color: Wh., Single, father's name Daniel Sowers, mother's name Sarah Anna Dorey. In case of death notify, Mrs. Henry Miller, Antwerp Ohio, RR LEGAL SETTLEMENT DATA: Place of Birth: Allen Co. Ind. Date of Birth: Oct 12, 1877. Became resident of DeKalb County, June 3, 1940. Became resident of Concord Township, June 3, 1940. Applicant resided the past three years in Concord Township. Signed by applicant, Earl Clinton Sowers. ADMISSION ORDER: St. Joe Ind, Jan 21, 1947. Earl Sowers, signed D. B. Ridgway, Trustee Concord Twp., DeKalb County. MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE: Earl Sowers was examined, he is free from communicable diseases. Signed, Harold Nugen M. D., 22 Jan 1947.

Jackson Township DeKalb County
Henry Cloy, Address Auburn, Ind, Sex: M, Color: W, Single, Father's name Henry, Mother's name Mary. In event of death notify county. LEGAL SETTLEMENT DATA: Place of Birth: DeKalb Co, Ind, Date of Birth: 1870, Applicant resided the past two years in Jackson Twp. DeKalb Co. signed, John Weaver. ADMISSION ORDER: Auburn, Ind,. May 31, 1934. Admitted Henry cloy, permanent care. signed John Weaver, Trustee, Jackson Township.

? Township DeKalb County
William Earl Deck, Address: Auburn, Ind., Sex: Male, Color: white, divorced, Father's name George Deck, deceased, Mother's name Mina E. Patterson, deceased. Living Children: Mrs. Helen Holgren Porter, Indiana, Donald A. Deck, Goshen, Ind., Gerald Deck, Kokomo, Ind. In event of death notify, Mrs. Betty Loffreds, daughter, Butler Ind. LEGAL SETTLEMENT DATA: Place of Birth: Butler, Indiana, RR, Date of Birth: September 4, 1885, has been a resident of Wilmington Township, DeKalb County, since boyhood. Resided the past three years in DeKalb County, 1 year in Butler, Ind. 2 years in Auburn. ADMISSION ORDER: Auburn, Ind, July 10, 1946. William Earl Deck, Signed Guy Myers, Trustee, Union Township. MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE: William Earl Deck was examined, find him to be mentally & physically fit for entrance to County Home, C. R. Clarke, M. C., July 10, 1946.

DeKalb County Asylum for the Poor
(Re: DeKalb County Poor Farm Record Books, 1876 to 1885)
(* can't read)

July 1, 1876
Names of those who died at Assylum of DeKalb County, Ind

July 21	Lucy Bishop ae 37
Dec 23	Catharine Richardson ae 13

August 1 1876

Names and ages of Males of DeKalb county Indiana Assylum for the Poor

Davis, Thomas ae 81
Spritz, Jacob ae 55
Herly, Denis ae 65, for duty
Hugget, Edward ae38, for duty, Left Ap 9
Coburn, Chancy ae 51, for duty
Ludwick, John ae 17, for duty
Ohair, Michal ae 48, for duty, Left June 12
Shafer, Fredrick ae 46, for duty
Fisher, Charls ae 69,
Plank, Martin ae 53
Woods, William ae 41, for duty, Left Ap 24
Camron, John ae 67, for duty, Left Ap 11
Comer, Charls ae 60, for duty, Left Ap 11
Meese, George ae 31, for duty, Left Ap 24
Kelly, Michal ae 67, for duty, Left May 1, returned
Davis, Josep ae 81, Left Ap 17
Moor, James ae 4
Simmons, George ae 4, Left Ap 11
Calvin, Verna ae 4 months
Steep, Fredrick ae 48, Received Ap 14
*Clachity, F., ae 25, Received Ap 29
Cary, W. S. ae 9, Received Ap 11
Cary, Dannel ae 6, Received May 2
Cary, G. W. ae 2, Received May 2
Cary, Baby ae 1 month, Received May 2
Williamson, Christian ae 29, Received June 9 1876
Johnson, Thomas se 60, Received Jul 21, 1876
Hartfort, Patrick ae 69, Received August 1, 1876
Garman, James ae 35, Duty, Received August 3, 1876
Clenand, Robert ae 49, Received, August 6, 1876
Slot, Edward ae 13, Duty, Received August 26, 1876
Ridter/Ritter, John ae 43, Received August 28,
Kelly, John ae 58, Received Sep 15
Honla, John ae 42, Received Sep 15
Murphy, Charles ae 55, Received October 22
Duches, Samuel ae 5, Received October 21
Klink, Jacob ae 43, Received October 21
Rickford, Albert ae 1, Received October 29
Ritter, John ae 43, Received November 16

April 9, 1876

Names & Ages of those who left or returned DeKalb County Poor Farm

MALES:

Huggett Edward, left Ap 9, ae 39 left parts unknown
Conner, Charls, left Ap 11, ae 60, Garet
Camron, John, left Ap 11, ae 67, Garet
Simons, George, left Ap 11, ae 4, Auburn
Davis, Joseph, left Ap 17, ae 81 Auburn
Wood, William, left Ap 24, ae 41 Garet
Meese, George, left Ap 24, ae 31 Garet
Hugget, Edward, Returned Ap 24, from his tramp
Davis, Joseph, Returned May 2, ae 81
Kelly, Michel, left May 1, ae 67 Garet
Cary, W. S., left May 15, ae 9
Calvin, Verna, left May 18, ae 4months, Auburn
Ohair, Micheal, left June 12, ae 48 Cario, Ill
* Flackerty, John, left June 19, ae 25 Fort Wayne
Williamson, Christ, left June 19, ae 29 Parts unknown
Cary, W. S., Returned June 18, ae 29
Graham, Hugh, left June 22, ae 40
Johnson Thomas, July 21 (name and date crossed out)
Cary, George, left July 19, ae 2 Hicksville, Ohio
Baby Cary, left July 19, ae 6 months
Baby Cary, Returned July 20
George Cary, Returned July 20
Hood, Rachel, left August 12, Returned Sep 1, 1876 Allen Co., Ind
Slot, Edward, left Sep 14, 1876
Ritter, John left Sep 14, 1876
Slots, Edward, left Nov 24, 1876 Noble County
Bickfort, Albert, left Nov 24, 1876, Garrett
Graham, James, left Dec 7, 1876 Kendallville
Johnson, Robert, left Dec 7, 1876 Albion
Cary, G. W., left Dec 14, 1876 Lucas County, Ohio
Cary, G. W., Returned Dec 24
Ritter, John, left Dec 27 Lucas County, Ohio
Murpy, John, left Jan 25, 1877
Roope, Ruben, left Feb 7, 1877
Cary, Baby, left March 17, 1877

April 1, 1876

Names and Ages of Females of DeKalb County, Indiana Assylum for Poor

Hood, Mary, ae 36, for duty
Hood, Rachal, ae 7
Shuler, Catharine, ae 65, for duty

Jadwin, Mary, ae 73, for duty
Gregg, *Mancy, ae 36
Galy, Hanah, ae 17, for duty
Calven, Jenna, ae 20, for duty
Bishop, Lucy, ae 37
Simmons, Enna, ae 31, for duty, left Ap 7
Bishop, Mary I., ae 66, for duty
Devore, Jula, ae 21 for duty
Cary, Mary ae 39, for duty, May 2, 1876, Wilmington township
Grahan, Maria, ae 36, left May 26, McDowl, Richland township
Richardson, Catharine, ae 18, July 4, 1876, Wilmington township
Witt, *Sopha Ann, ae 16, November 12, 1876, B. F. Moody, Kiser township
Richardson, Lyda, ae 59, duty, November 25, 1876, Wilmington township, Hains
Roope, Elisabeth, ae 22, Jan 16, 1877, order R.N. Crooks
*Wyse, Rosa, ae 40, Jan 8, 1877, Kiser township, order B. F. Moody

April 11, 1876
Names and Ages of Females who left DeKalb County Poor Farm

Simons, Enna, left Ap 11, ae 71, Auburn
Calvin, Jenna, left May 19, ae 23, Auburn
Hood, Mary, left May 19, ae 26, Auburn
Hood, Rachal, left May 19, ae 7, Auburn
Hood, Mary, Returned May 21
Hood , Rachal, Returned May 21
Grahan, Maria, left June 22, ae 36
Cary, Mary, left July 19, ae 39, Hicksville, Ohio
Cary, Mary, Returned July 21
Bishop, M, J., left October 14, returned Nov 29, Newville DeKalb Co
Witt, Ann, left November 15, Kendallville
Richardson, Lyda, left Dec 27, Butler, DeKalb

December 1876
Names and Ages of males DeKalb County, Assylum of Poor

Duffy, W. J. ae 41, by order B.D. Thomas &/or B.F. Moody, Kiser township
McClure, Thomas, Jan 13, 1877 ae 31, by order J. S. Greenwold, Stafford township
Murphy, John, Jan 15, 1877, ae 60, by order E. S. McDowell, Richland township
Roope, John, Jan 16, 1877, ae 59, by order R.N. Crooks, Union township
Roope, Ruben, Jan 16, 1877, ae *02, by order R.N. Crooks, Union township
Plumer, James, Feb 2, 1877, ae 56, by order of B. F. *Noody, Kiser township
Crummey, Hugh, March 15, 1877, ae 74, by order of E S. McDowell, Richland township
Franks, Franklin, March 15, 1877 ae 9, by order S. Shilling Concord

Inmate of DeKalb County Assylum for Poor, Years 1876 & 1877

ae=Age, wr=When Received, twp=Township Names, t= Trustee, wd, When Discharged, n=Nationality, d=died, r returned

MALES:

Davis, Thomas, ae 52, wr April 1, 1876, twp Union, t L. Patee, n United State

Davis, Joseph, ae 82, wr April 1, 1876, twp Newville, t L. Patee, wd Ap 9, 1877, n United States, r May 14, 1877

Spity, Jacob, ae 56, wr April 1, 1876, t L. Patee, d May 15. 1877, n United States

Herley, Denis, ae 66, wr April 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n Ireland

Huggett, Edward, ae 40, wr April 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n Canada

Coburn, Chancy, ae 52, wr April 1, 1876, twp concord, t L. Patee, n United States

Ludwick, John, ae 18, wr April 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n United States

Shaffer, Fredrick, ae 46, wr April 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n United States

Fisherer, Charls, ae 70, wr April 1, 1876, twp Concord, wd Ap 23, 1877, n United States

Plank, Martin, ae 54, wr April 1, 1876, twp Concord, n United States

Kelly, Michal, ae 68, wr Sep 23, 1876, without order, wd Ap 23, 1877, n Ireland, r August 7, 1877

Moore, James, ae 5, wr Ap 1, 1876, twp Wilmington, t Haines, wd June 19, 1877, n United States,

Step, Fredrick, ae 49, wr Ap 1, 1876, twp Kiser, t B. F. Moody, wd May 7, 1877, n German, r May 26, 1877

Cary, W. S., ae 10, wr May 2, 1876, twp Wilmington, t Haines, wd July 22, 1877, n German

Cary, G. W., ae 5, wr May 2, 1876, twp Wilmington, t Haines, wd May 7, 1877,n German , r May 11, 1877, Left Nov 11, 1877, r Jan 3 1878

Hartford, Patrick, ae 70, wr August 1, 1876, twp Kiser, t B. F. Moody, wd June 2 1873, n Ireland,

Kelley, John, ae 59, wr Sep 1, 1876, order of Commissioners, n Ireland

Holland, John, ae 43, wr Sep 1, 1876, order of Commissioners, wd Ap 23, 1877, n Ireland

Murpy, Carles, ae 56, wr October 22, 1876, twp Union, t Robert Crook, wd Ap 16, 1877, n Ireland, R Sep 7, 1877

Ducher, Samuel, ae 6, wr October 22, 1876, order of Commissioners, wd Sep 15, 1877, n United States

Duffey, W. J. ae 42, wr December 18, 1876, twp Kiser, t B. F. Moody, d Ap 25, 1877, n Ireland

McClure, Thomas, ae 32, wr January 13, 1877, twp Stafford, t J. S. Greenwald, wd Ap 4, 1877, n United States

Roope, Ruben, ae 2, wr January 16, 1877, twp Union, t Robert Crooks, wd Ap 9, 1877, n United States

Plumer, James, ae 56, wr Feb. 2, 1877, twp Kiser, t B. F. Moody by *Tomis, wd June 10, 1877, n United States

Crummey, Hugh, ae 74, wr March 15, 1877, twp Richland, t E.S. McDowel, d Nov 10, 1877, n United States

Franks, Franklin, ae 9, wr March 16, 1877, twp Concord, t S. Shilling, wd June 12, 1877, n United States

Sawvell, Edward, ae 25, wr Ap 3, 1877, twp Union, t Robert Crooks, n United States

Flanagan, John, ae 5/6, wr Ap 10, 1877, twp Kiser, t B. F. Moody by B. D. Thomas, wd June 4, 1877,
n Ireland, r 28, 1877, twp Smithfield, t J.W. Clark
Cary, Charls, ae 1, wr June 13, 1877, twp Union, t Robert Crooks, wd July 28, 1877, n United States
Landgoff, Henry, ae 59, wr June 23, 1877, twp Smithfield, t J. W. Clark, n Germana
Winson, Jospeh M., ae 82, wr August 9, 1877, twp Stafford, t Greenwald, n United States
Love, M___, ae 51, wr Sep 25, 1877, twp Wilmington, t Haines, wd Nov 18, 1878, n United States, r March 27, 1878
Riter, John, ae 44, wr Oct 6, 1877, wd Jan 6, 1878, n German
Martin, T. D., ae 1 day, wr Oct 28, 1877, twp Kiser, by Birth, March 1, 1878, n United States
Thomason, Thomas, ae 52, wr Oct 28, 1877, twp Wilmington, t G. W. Haines, wd Feb 24, 1878, n United States
Higby, Benj, ae 38, wr Nov 20, 1877, twp Wilmington, t G. W. Haines, wd Nov 23, 1877, n United States
Hicks, J. W., ae 40, wr Nov 21, 1877, twp Union, t R. Crook, d Nov 23, 1877
Munks, Thomas, ae 56, wr Dec 1, 1877, twp Union, t R. Crook, n Ireland
Casebere, Silas, ae 26, wr Dec 13, 1877, twp Wilmington, t G. W. Haines, n United States
Derthie, Franklin, ae 6, wr Dec 13, 1877, twp Smithfield, t J.Clark, n United States
Croford, George, ae 40, wr Dec 30, 1877, twp Union, t Bob Crooks, wd Jan 6, 1878, n England
Ensley, Greenvill, ae 24, wr Feb 6, 1878, twp Kiser, t B.F. Moody
Clark, James, ae 28, wr March 6, 1878, twp Union, t R. N. Crooks
Kempf, Andrew, ae 78, wr March 28, 1878, twp Richland, t E.S. McDowell

FEMALES:
Hood, Mary, ae 36, wr Ap 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n United States
Hood, Rachel, ae 7, wr Ap 1, 1876, t L. Patee, wd Ap 23, 1877, n United States, r Dec 15, 1877
Shular, Catharine, ae 56, wr Ap 1, 1876, t L. Patee, wd May 26, 1877, n United States, r Dec 15, 1877
Jadwin, Mary, ae 74, wr Ap 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n United States
Gregg, Mancy, ae 36, wr Ap 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n United States
Gala, Hanah, ae 18, wr Ap 1, 1876, t L. Patee, n United States
Devore, Jula, ae 22, wr Ap 1, 1876, t L. Patee, wd June 19, 1877, n United States
Bishop, M. I., ae 65, wr November 27, 1876, twp Newvill by order St Clair, n United States
Cary, Mary, ae 40, wr May 2, 1876, twp Wilmington, t Haines, wd Ap 9, 1877, n United States
Roope, Elisabeth, ae 22, wr Jan 16, 1876, twp Union, t Robert Crook, wd Ap 9, 1877, n United States
Wyse, *_____, ae 40, wr Jan 8, 1877, twp Kiser, t B.F. Moody, b Thomas, wd Ap 9, 1877. n German

Martin, Edon, ae 19, wr June 27, 1877, twp Jackson, t Peter High, wd Aug 25, 1877, n United States
Long, Rebecca, ae 15, wr June 8, 1877, twp Union, t Robert Crooks, wd March 7, 1878, n United States
Davis, Elisabeth, ae 46, wr Oct 22, 1877, twp Troy, t Talma Rummel, n United States
Derthie, Mary, ae 12, wr Dec 26, 1877, twp Smithfield, t James Clark, wd Feb 6, 1878, n United States
Derthie, Mancy E., ae 9, wr Dec 26, 1877, twp Smithfield, t James Clark, wd Jan 26, 1878, n United States
Kempf, Margret, ae 67, wr March 28, 1878, twp Richland, t E. S. McDowell, n German
Horan, Mary, ae 40, wr Ap 16, 1878, twp Jackson, t S. Brandon, n Ireland
Horan, Mina, ae 13, wr Ap 16, 1878, twp Jackson, t S. Brandon, n Ireland

Names of Inmates of DeKalb County Assylum for Poor   Years 1878 & 1879

MALES:
Davis, Thomas, ae 83, wr Ap 1, 1878, d August 13, 1878, n United States
Davis, Joseph, ae 83, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 16, 1878, n United States, r May 6, 1878
Herley, Denis, ae 67, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Hugget, Edward, ae 41, wr Ap 1, 1878, n Ireland
Coburn, Chancy, ae 53, wr Ap 1, 1878, n Canada
Ludwick, John, ae 19, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Plank, Martin, ae 56, wr Ap 1, 1878, d Dec 31, 1879, n United States
Kelly, Michel, ae 69, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Step, Fredrick, ae 50, wr Ap 1, 1878, n Ireland
Cary, Daniel, ae 8, wr Ap 1, 1878, Germany
Cary, G.W., ae 6, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Kelly, John, ae 60, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 22, 1878, n United States, r May 25, 1878
Murphy, Charls, ae 57, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 22, 1878, n Ireland
Sawvell, Edward, ae 36, wr Ap 1, 1878, n Ireland, r July 20, 1872
Flannagan, John, ae 57, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 22, 1878, n United States
Landgrof, Henry, ae 60, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd July 21, 187_, n Ireland
Vince, I.M., ae 83, wr Ap 1, 1878, n Germany
*Munes, Thomas, ae 57, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 9, 1878, n United States, r May 25, 1878
Casbier, Silas, ae 27, wr Ap 1, 1878, n Ireland
Derthick, Franklin, ae 7, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 4, 1878, n United States
Ensly, Green, ae 24, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 13, 1878, n United States
Clark, James, ae 28, wr Ap 1, 1878, n Ireland
Kempf, Andrew, ae 78, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Nov, 1878, n Germany
Shaffer, Fredrich, ae 47, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Love, Moses, ae 52, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd August _2, 1878, n United States
Smith, James, ae 27, wr Ap 1, 1878, twp Kiser, t B.F. Moody by B.D. Thomas, wd Ap 6, 1878, n United States
Horan, James Seoner, ae 38, wr Ap 16, 1878, twp Jackson, t S. Barndon, wd June 11, 1878, n Ireland

Horan, Patrick, ae 10, wr Ap 16, 1878, twp Jackson, t S. Brandon, d May 15, 1878, n Ireland
Horan, James, ae 8, wr Ap 16, 1878, twp Jackson, t S. Barndon, wd June 11, 1878, n Ireland
Conrad, Ver, ae 1, wr Ap 25, 1878, twp Concord, t W. Henderson, wd May 9, 1878, n United States
Boday, Henry, ae 27, wr May 25, 1878, twp Newville, t S.Flint, wd July 15, 1878, n United States
Fisher, Charls, ae 79, wr May 15, 1878, n United States
Hagelburn, James, ae 27, wr June 6, 1878, twp Wilmington, t D. Tomelson, n United States
Simpson, Richard, ae 48, wr August 9, 1878, twp Kiser, t O.C. Clark, n United States
Gregg, Demrick, ae 58, wr Sep 30, 1878, twp Smithfield, t J. H. Clark, wd Oct 22, 1878, n Ireland
*Halubang, Frank, ae 26, wr Oct 1, 1878, twp Kiser, t O.C. Clark, wd Nov 14, 1878, n United States
Graham, John, ae 29, wr November 23, 1878, twp Richland, t f. S. Jorden, d Jan 23, 1879, n United States
Wilt, Fredrick, ae 42, wr Decber, 20, 1878, twp Union, t S. Kutzner, wd Jan 3, 1879, n United States
Dalton, Thomas, ae 28, wr Decber 27, 1878, twp Richland, t F. S. Jorden, n United States
Name unknown, ae 62, wr Decber 19, 1878, twp Stafford, t Greenwald
Hunt, Jonathan, ae *__, wr Jan 2, 1879, twp Concord, t Henderson

FEMALES:
Shular, Catharine, ae 57, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Gadwin, Mary, ae 75, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Nov 30, 1878, n United States
Gregg, Mancy, ae 37, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
*Gasby, Hanah, ae 19, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Bishop, M.I., ae 66, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Davis, Elisabeth, ae 47, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Ap 14, 1878, n United States
Kempf, Margret, ae 67, wr Ap 1, 1878, wd Nov 12, 1878, n Germa
Hood, Rachel, ae 8, wr Ap 1, 1878, n United States
Horan, Mary, ae 46, wr Ap 16, 1878, twp Jackson, t S. Brandon, wd June 11, 1878, n Ireland
Horan, Mina, ae 13, wr Ap 16, 1878, twp Jackson, t S. Brandon, wd May 8, 1878, n Ireland
Conrad, Margret, ae 27, wr Ap 25, 1878, twp Concord, t Wm. Henderson, wd May 9, 1878,
n United States
Conrad, K.A., ae 4, wr Ap 25, 1878, twp Concord, t Wm. Henderson, wd May 9, 1878, n United States
Hagelburn, Lucinda, ae 24, wr June 6, 1878, twp Wilmington, t D. Tomelson, n United States
Wyth, Rose, ae 40, wr July 15, 1878, twp Kiser, t O. C. Clark, d 9___1878, n United States

Akin, Barbary, ae 69, wr Dec 16, 1879, twp Union, t S. Kutzner, n United States
Cosker, Mary J., ae 25, wr July 25, 1879, twp Smithfield, t James Clark, n United States

Names of Inmates of DeKalb County, Assylum for Poor April 1, 1879

FEMALES:

Shuler, Catherine, ae 57
Gregg, Manch, ae 38
Gasby, Hanah, ae 20
Bishop, Mary, ae 67
Hood, Rach, ae 09
Hazelburn, Lucinda, ae 25
*Wyth, Rosia, ae 41, d July 9, 1879, n Germa
Akins, Barbary, ae 69
Rouse, Sarah D., ae 40, wr May 4, 1879, twp Union, t S Kutzner, wd May 24, 1879, n England
Roleck, Mary, ae 70, wr May 4, 1879, twp Union, t S. Kutzner
Cosker, Mary J., ae 25, wr July 25, 1879, twp Smithfield, t James Clark,
Kelly, Josephena, ae 66, wr August 12, 1879, twp Stafford, t Greenwald
Waggener, Samanthy, ae 18, wr Dec 30, 1879, twp Union, t S. Kutzner, d March 18, 1880
Devore, Jula, ae 24, wr Dec 14, 1879, twp Willington, t D. Tomelson
Grove, Enna, ae 39, wr Feb 9, 1880, twp Jackson, t J. Brandon
Grove, Catharin, ae 5, wr Feb 9, 1880, twp Jackson, t J. Brandon, wd March, 18, 1880
Hilt, Maple C., ae 1 dy, wr, Feb 18, 1880, twp Kiser, by birth

MALES:
Davis, Josep, ae 84,
Herley, Denis, ae 68
Hugget, Edward, ae 42
Coburn, Chancy, ae 54
Ludwick, John, ae 20
Kelly, Michel, ae 70, wd May 7, 1878
Step, Fredrick, ae 51, wr May 12, 1879
Cary, Daniel, ae 9,
Cary, G. W., ae 7, wd March 31, 1879
Kelly, John, ae 61
Sawell, Edward, ae 27
Vincen, J. M., ae 84
Muncks, Thomas, ae 58
Casbier, Silas, ae 28
Ensley, Green, ae 28, wr Ap 28, 1879
Shaffer, Fredrick, ae 48,
Fisher, Charls, ae 80
Hazlburn, James, ae 28, wd Feb 11, 1880

Simpson, Richard, ae 49, wd __ 2 , 1879
Dalton, James, ae 29,
Name unknown, ae 63, wd May 6, 1879
Hunt, Jonathan, ae 70, wd May 6, 1879
Higley, Benjamin, ae 38
Ensley, Greevil, ae 28, wr Ap 8, 1879
Smith, T. E., ae 30/36, Ap 18, 1878, twp Richland, wd May 23, 1879
McMure, _____, ae 40, wr Ap 19, 1879, twp Kiser, t O.C. Clark,
Higley, Nelson, ae 52, Ap 22, 1879, twp Kiser, t O.C. Clark,
Depew, Frank, ae 14, wr Nov 22, 1879, twp Jackson, t S. Brandon
Hunt, Jonathan, ae 60, wr Dec 3, 1879, twp Concord, t Henderson, wd Dec 11, 1879
More, James, ae _6, wr Dec 14, 1879, twp Willington, t D. Tomelson, wd Feb 23, 1880, r Feb 28, 1880
*Faten, John, ae 76, wr Feb 6, 1879, twp Smithfield, t I.H. Clark, wd March 1, 1880
Love, Moses, ae 56, wr Feb 11, 1879, twp Wilmington, no order, wd Feb 218, 188_

January 14, 1880

Names of Inmates of DeKalb County Work House

Hunter, D, received for six months, returned to Jail

May 29, 1880
Hunter, D., received for 21 month 3 days from date, ran of June 2, 1880
Warren Coburn, received for 4 month from date, discharged Sep 24, 1880

Names of Inmates of the DeKalb County Poor House April 1st, 1880
MALES:

Davis, Joseph, ae 85, wr April 1, 1878, n American
Herly, Dennis, ae 69, April 1, 1878, n Ireland, d June 6, 1880
Haggard Edward, ae 55, wr April 1, 1878, Canada
Coburn, Chancy, ae 55, n American
Ludwick, John, ae 21, wr April 1, 1878, n Germany, wd Sep 14, 1880
Step, Frederick, ae 52, wr May 12, 1879, n American
Cary, Daniel, ae 10, wr Apr 1, 1878, wd December 10, 1880, n American
Cary, Geo W., ae 8, wr Apr 1, 1878, n Scotland
Kelly, John ae 62, wr Apr 1, 1878, wd May 6, 1880, n Ireland
Sawell, Edward, ae 28, wr Apr 1, 1878, n American
Vincen, J. M., ae 85, wr Apr 1, 1878, n Ireland
Muncks, Thomas, ae 59, wr Apr 1, 1878, wd Ap 21, 1880, n American
Casebeer, Silas, ae 29, wr Apr 1, 1878, n Germany
Fisher, Charles, ae 81, wr May 15, 1878, wd Sep 22, 1880, n American
Dalton, Thomas, ae 30, wr Dec 27, 1878, wd May 24, 1880, r July 26, 1880
Moore, James, ae 8, wr Dec 14, 1879, wd May 25, 1880, n American
Hunt, Jonathan, ae 61, wr Apr 1, 1880, wd May 29, 1880

Shaffer, Frederick, ae 49
*Easlman, O. S., ae 27, wr July 17, 1880, twp Butler, t J. Quince, wd Sep 11, 1880, n Canada
Higby, Benjamin, ae 28, wr Sep 3, 1880, twp Willington, n American
Brown, E____, ae 15, wr Sep 30, 1880, twp Union, t S. Kutzner, wd January 10, 1881
Hays, John, ae 33, wr Oct 9, 1880, twp Wilmington, t Daniel Tomison, wd November 20, 1880, n Ireland
Ward, James, ae 60, wr Oct 13, 1880, twp Union, t S. Kutzner, n Ireland
Mullen, Patrick, ae 60, wr Nov 17, 1880, twp Kiser, t O.C. Clark, wd Dec 2, 1880, n Ireland
Hunt, Jonathan, ae 60, wr Nov __, 1880, twp Concord, t J. D. Leighty,
Love, Moses, ae 46, wr Nov 6, 1880, twp Newvile, wd December 26, 1880
Sherlock, G. H., ae 70, wr Oct 12, 1880, twp Union, t S. Kutzner
McLaten, John, ae 81, wr January 10, 1881, twp Smithfield, t J. Hains, d January 17, 1881
McCaile, John, ae 35, wr Feb 14, 1881, twp Union, t S. Kutzner, wd Mar 14, 1881
Closon, Isaac, ae__, wr March 11, 1881, twp Franklin, t Martin Hook

FEMALES:

Shuler, Catharine, ae 58, wr April 1, 1878, n American
Gregg, Nancy, ae 39, n American
Gasby, Hannah, ae 21, n American
Bishop, Mary J., ae 68, n American
Hazelburn, Lucinda, ae 26, wr June 6, 1878, twp Wilmington, t D. Tomelson, n United States
Atkins, Barbary, ae 70, wr Dec 16, 1879, twp Union, S. Kutzner, n United States
Cosker, Mary J., ae 26, wr July 25, 1879, twp Smithfield, t J. Clark, n United States
Keely, Josephine, ae 67, wr Aug 12, 1879, d February 8, 1881, n French
Devore, Jula, ae 25, wr Dec 14, 1879, wd May 25, 1880, n United States
Grove, Emma, ae 40, wr Feb 9, 1880, n United States
Ritter, Prudence R., ae 76, wr May 29, 1880
Fales, Nora Bell, ae 1day, wr May 29, 1880
Weaver, Jane, ae 17, wr June 2, 1880, wd June 9, 1880, n United States
Younglove, Mary, ae 8, wr Feb 7, 1881, twp Concord, t Lichety
Younglove, Mety, ae 10, wr Feb 7, 1881, twp Concord, t Lichety

Names of Inmates of DeKalb County, Assylum for Poor

MALES: April 1, 1881 (the first 13 names were carried over from 1880)

Davis, Joseph, ae 86, wr April 1, 1881, twp Newvill, n American
Vince, J. W., ae 86, wr April 1, 1881, twp Stafford, n American
Sherlock, G. H., ae 70, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, wd April 27, 1881, n American
Hunt, Jonathan, ae 62, wr April 1, 1881, twp Concord wd April 26, 1881, r May 17, 1881, d Nov 12, 188l, n Ireland

Muncks, Thomas, ae 60, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, d August 25, 1881, n Ireland
Ward, James, ae 60, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, wd April 20, 1881, n American
Coburn, Chancy, ae 56, wr April 1, 1881, twp Concord, n Germany
Step, Fredrick, ae 56, wr April 1, 1881, twp Kiser, wd April 18, 1881, r Sep 1, 1881, n American
Shaffer, Fredrick, ae 50, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, n American
*Clowson, Isaac, ae 50, wr April 1, 1881, twp Franklin, wd May 7, 1881, n American
Casebere, Silas, ae 30, wr April 1, 1881, twp Willington, sent to Insane assylum April 11, 1881, n American
Ludwick, John, ae 22, wr April 1, 1881, twp Willington, n American
Cary, G. W., ae 9, wr April 1, 1881, twp Newvill, wd June 22, 1881, n American
Love, Moses, ae 47, wr April 12, 1881, twp Willington, sent of Insane Assylum April 27, 1881, n American
Fisher, Charles, ae 82, wr May 3, 1881, twp unknown, n Germany
Cook, Frank, ae 12, wr July 22, 1881, twp Kiser, wd August 22, 1881, n American
*Frees, Esly, ae 58, wr August 24, 1881, twp Union, wd August 28, 1881, n American
Higby, Benjamin, ae 29, wr Sep 27, 1881, twp Troy, wd March 25, 1882, n American
Haag, George, ae 64, wr Nov 1, 1881, twp Willington, wd March 23, 1882, n Germany
Eichenberger, John, ae 73, wr Nov 1, 1881, twp Union, n Germany
Crider, David, ae 83, wr Nov 8, 1881, twp Jackson, t Brandon, n American
Hunt, John, ae 35, wr Jan 14, 1882, wd Jan 29, 1882, n American
Hazelton, James, ae 32, wr Jan 12, 1882, n American
Weaver, John, ae 33, wr Jan 27, 1882, twp Franklin, t Norton Hook, wd Feb 20, 1882
Curtis, George, ae 37, Jan 2, 1882, twp Fairfield, t S. Reinoehl, wd Jan 31, 1882, n American
Willits, A. ae 52, wr Feb 21, 1882, twp Union, t S. Kutzner, wd April 1, 1882

FEMALES: April 1, 1881 (first 13 names carried over from 1880)

Lochmeyer, Jula, ae 78, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, wd May 8, 1881, n America
Ritter, Prudence R., ae 77, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, n America
Akins, Barbary, ae 71, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, n America
Bishop, Mary J., ae 69, wr April 1, 1881, twp Union, n America
Shular, Catharine, ae 59, wr April 1, 1881, twp Smithfield, n America
Grove, Enna, ae 41, wr April 1, 1881, twp Jackson, n America
Gregg, Nancy, ae 40, wr April 1, 1881, twp Smithfield, n America
Hazelburn, Lucinda, ae 22, wr April 1, 1881, twp Willington, n America
Gasby, Hanah, ae 22, wr April 1, 1881, twp Butler, n America
Younglove, Meta, ae 10, wr April 1, 1881, twp Concord, wd July 7, 1881, n America
Fales, Nora Bell, ae 1, wr April 1, 1881, twp Kiser, n America
Hacket, Delia, ae 47, wr August 5, 1881, two Kiser, t *Cark, d March 22, 1882, n America
Crider, Catharine, ae 75, wr Nov 8 1881, twp Jackson, t Brandon ,wd Jan 3, 1882
Lovegood, Mary, ae 9, wr December 5, 1881, twp Willington, t D. Tomelson, wd Feb 4, 1882, n America

Weaver, Jane, ae 19, wr Jan 27, 1882, twp Franklin, t N. Hook, wd Feb 10, 1882, n America
Weaver, Elizebeth, ae 1, wr Jan 27, 1882, twp Franklin, t N. Hook, n America
Weaver, Jane, ae 20, r June 10, 1883, twp Smithfield, n America,
Weaver, Mary, ae 5 mo, wr June 10, 1883, twp Smithfield,
Weaver, Lizzie, ae 3, wr June 10, 1883, twp Smithfield

Names of Inmates of DeKalb Co. Poor Assylum, April 1, 1882

MALES: (the first ten carried over from 1881)
Davis, Joseph, ae 87, wr April 1, 1882,
Vincen, J. W., ae 87, wr April 1, 1882
Fisher, Charles, ae 83, wr April 1, 1882, d October 14, 1882
Crider, David, ae 84, wr April 1, 1882
Eichenbarger, John ae 74, wr April 1, 1882
Cobern, Chancy, ae 57, wr April 1, 1882, d May 25, 1882
Steep. Fredrick, ae 57, wr April 1, 1882,
Shaffer, Frederick, ae 51, wr April 1, 1882
Hazleburn, James, ae 33, wr April 1, 1882
Ludwick, John, ae 23, wr April 1, 1882
Seabring, W. I., ae 20, wr May 16, 1882, twp Union, t Isaac Hague
*Preslev, ae 20?, wr May 31, 1882, twp Keyser, t Henry Probst, wd July 24, 1882
Love, Moses, ae 65, June 19, 1882, twp *Wilmington, t Crooks, wd Oct 12, 1882
Thomas, I.S., ae 50, wr August 16, 1882, twp Union, t I. Hague, wd August 20, 1882
Everley, James, ae 30, wr August 19, 1882, twp Union, t I. Hague, wd October 1, 1882
Marshal, Thomas, ae 50, wr November 24, 1882, twp Union, t I. Hague
Devore, Curtis, ae 5, wr November 24, 1882, twp Neville, t W. Seely, wd Feb 5, 1883
Drescop, John, ae 34, wr January 25, 1883, twp Union, t I Hague, wd March 10, 1883
Eckelberger, John, ae 76, wr January 31, 1883, twp Jackson, t Will Dancer
Haag, George, ae 65, wr Feb 1, 1883, returned
Bellmire, Joseph, ae 58, wr March 13, 1883, t Wm. Wilson, wd March 14, 1883
*Bidelleshuma, Henry, ae 52, wr March 19, 1883, twp Union, by order T.D. Oberlin Com.
Received W. Douty into work house March 2, 1883 for 6 months, left April 18, 1881

FEMALES: April 1, 1882, (first ten carried over from 1881)

Ritter, Prudence R., ae 78, wr April 1, 1882
Shuler, Katharine, ae 60, wr April 1, 1882
Akins, Barby, ae 72, wr April 1, 1882
Crider, Katherine, ae 76, wr April 1, 1882
Bishop, Mary J., ae 70, wr April 1, 1882
Grove, Emma, ae 42, wr April 1, 1882
Greey, Nancy, ae 41, wr April 1, 1882
Hazleburn, Lucinda, ae 28, wr April 1, 1882
Gageby, Hanah, ae 23, wr April 1, 1882

Fales, Norah Bell, ae 2, wr April 1, 1882
*Prestev, Margathat, ae 19, wr May 13, 1882, twp Keyser, t Henry Probest, wd July 24, 1882
*Prestev, Estella, born June 2, 1882, wd July 24, 1882
Devor, Mary, ae 58, wr November 24, 1882, twp Newvill, t W Seely, wd Feb 5, 1883
Hood, Rachal, ae 14, wr March 5, 1883, twp Fairfield, t Slabaugh, wd March 27, 1883

Names of Inmates of DeKalb County Assylum for Poor. April 1, 1883

MALES: (first 13 carried over from 1882)

Davis, Joseph, ae 88
Crider, David, ae 85
Fisher, Charls, ae 84
Eichenbeger, John, ae 75, wd May 8, 1883, r Nov 28, 1883
Haag, George, ae 66, wd Dec 31, 1883
Coburn, Cancy, ae 58
Step, Fredrick, ae 58
Marshal, Thomas, ae 54, wd April 18, 1883
Bidelleshana, Henry, ae 53, wd June 17,1883
Shaffer, Frederick, ae 52
Hazelburn, James, ae 34
Ludwick, John, ae 24
Seabring, W. S., ae 21
*Tuston, M. B., ae 22, wr April 23, 1883, Garrett, t B.D. Thomas Com., wd May 25, 1883
Smith, Levi, ae 56, wr June 11, 1883, twp Fairfield, t Slabaugh
Higby, Ben, ae 36, wr June 16, 1883, twp Troy, wd Oct 10, 1883
Hugget, Edward, ae 46, wr June 29, 1883, retired Assylum Insane
Bowtell, Joseph, ae 69, wr July 21, 1883, twp Union, t I. Hague, wd Sep 25, 1883
Moon, John, ae 63, wr Nov 5, 1883, twp Union, t I. Hague
McMullen, Ellick, ae 45, wr Dec 17, 1883
Weaver, John, ae 33, Jan 26, 1884, twp Franklin, t Wm. Brown, d March 19 1884
Roth, I., ae 61, wr March 18, 1884, twp Union, t I. Hague

FEMALES: April 1, 1883 (first 9 carried over from 1882)
Riter, Prudence R., ae 71
Akins, Barbary, ae 73
Crider, Catharine, ae 77
Grove, Enna, ae 43
Gregg, Nancy, ae 42
Hazelburn, Lucinda, ae 29
Gasby, Hanah, ae 24
Fales, Nora Bell, ae 03
Shular, Catharine, ae 61
Weaver, Jane, ae 26, wr June 10, 1883, twp Smithfield, t F. Gfeffer

Weaver, Mary, ae 5month, wr June 10, 1883, twp Smithfield, t F. Gfeller, wd June 25, 1883
Weaver, Lizzie?, ae 3, wr June 10, 1883, twp Smithfield, t F. Gfeller
Lockamier, Judy, ae 69, wr June 30, 1883, twp Union, t I. Hague
Smith, Lucy Ellen, ae 45, wr July 5, 1883, twp Kiser, t Henry Probst, wd July 17, 1883
Irish, Eda Bell, ae 05, wr Jan 26, 1884, twp Fairfield, t Slaghbaugh, wd January 28, 1884
Parson, Rachel, ae 45, wr Mar 21, 1884, twp Troy, t Brown

Names of Inmates of DeKalb Co of Poor Assylum, April 1, 1884

MALES: (first 14 are carried over from 1883)

Davis, Joseph, ae 89
Crider, David, ae 86
Fisher, Charles, ae 85
Eichenberger, John, ae 86
Haag, George, ae 67
Coburn, Chancy, ae 59
Step. Fredick, ae 59
Roth, Isick, ae 61
Smith, D.Y., ae 67
Shaffer, Fredrick, ae 53
Hugget, Edward, ae 47
Hazelburn, James, ae 35
Ludwick, John, ae 35
Sebering, W. S., ae 22
Parson, N. J., ae 72, wr April 18, 1884, twp Union, t R. N. Crook, wd May 14, 1884
*Anover, Milron, ae 50, wr April 30, 1884, twp Union, t R.N. Crook, d May 7, 1884
Roth, Isick, wr Oct 17, 1884, twp Union,
Moon, John, wr Oct 14, 1884, twp Union, d Nov 9, 1884
Earry, Danel, wr Oct 14, 1884, twp Newvill, t M. Crooks, wd Nov 8, 1884
Foltz, M., wr Oct 28, 1884, twp Smithfield, wd Nov.8, 1884
Coslin, David, ae 56, wr November 23, 1884, twp Kiser, t T.S. Merica
*Mossel, Thomas, ae 64, twp Kiser, t T.S. Merica
Eichenburg, John, ae 86, wr November 30, 1884, twp Union,
Burges, George, ae 52, wr December 18, 1884, twp Wilmington, t Crock, wd January 6, 1885
Smith, George, ae 65, wr February 5, 1885, twp Richland, t F.T. Franks
Linch, *Timothy, ae 64, wr Jan 26, 1885, twp Butler, t Stonestreet
Ritter, John ae 59, wr February, 23, 1885, twp Union, t R. N. Crook
*Roik, Peter, ae 35, wr January 3, 1885, twp Union,
Napp, Jacob, ae 40, wr March 4, 1885, twp Union, t R. Crook
Hegley, Benjamin, ae 33, wr March 4, 1885, twp Troy, no order

FEMALES: April 1, 1884, (first 12 carried over from 1883)

Crider, Catherine, ae 78
Akins, Barbary, ae 74
Ritter, Prudence R., ae 72
Sochamier, Juley, ae 70
Shuler, Catherine, ae 62
Grove, Emma, ae 44
Gregg, Nancy, ae 43
Hazelburn, Lucinda, ae 30
Weaver, Jane, ae 27
Gasby, Hanah, ae 25
Fales, Norah B., ae 04
Weaver, Lizzie, ae 04
Bush, Hatte, ae 34, wr April 17, 1884, twp Union, t R.N. Crooks, wd August 7, 1884
Smith, Lucy, wr June 18, 1884, twp Keyser, t Tom America, wd August 16, 1884
Bush, Etta, born July 25, 1884,at County Assylum for Poor, wd August 7, 1884, r Aug 25
Lost, Hope, ae 6 mo, wr Oct 1, 1884, twp Smithfield, wd November 8, 1884
Foltz, Elisabeth, ae 65, wr Oct 28, 1884, twp Smithfield
Pish, Kattie, ae 16, wr Oct 30, 1884, twp Richland, t Franks, wd Jan 5, 1885
Elworth, Mary, ae 35, wr Jan 2, 1884, twp Kiser, t America

Names of Inmates of DeKalb Co of Poor Assylum, April 1, 1885

MALES:
Davis, Joseph, ae 90
Fisher, Charls, ae 86
Eichenberger, John, ae 87
Mikelhoff, George, ae 68
Coburn, Chancy, ae 60
Step, Frederick, ae 60
Roth, Isick, ae 62
Smith, D. Y., ae 67
Shaffer, Frederick, ae 54
Hugget, Edward, ae 48
*Eyelburn, James, ae 36
Ludwick, John, ae 26
Seabring, N. S., ae 23
Moore, John, ae 65
Coslin, David, ae 57
Mossel, Thomas, ae 65
Smith, George, ae 66
Linch, Timothy, ae 68
Riter, John, ae 58
Higby, Benjamin, ae 49 wr March 4, 1885, twp Troy
Napp, Jacob, ae 35, wr March 4, 1885, twp Union, t R.N. Crook

*Bioh, Peter, ae 36,
Fickel, Jefferson, ae 10, wr May 12, twp Smithfield, left May 19
*Yens, John, ae 60
Kemp, Andrew, ae 78, wr July 8, twp Richland, t L. F. Franks
McMullen, E., ae 49
McDonald, Francis, ae 42, wr November, 4, 1885, twp Wilmington, t H. J. Crooks
*Biow, Peter, ae 32, wr November 1, 1885, twp Kyser, t T. America
Eichenbarger, John, ae 87, wr November 17, 1885, twp Union, t R.N. Crooks

FEMALES: April 1, 1885
Akins, Barba, ae 75
Ritter, Prudence R., ae 73
Lochamier, Juley, ae 71
Shuler, Catharine, ae 63
Grove, Emma, ae 45
*Eyelburn, Lucinda, ae 31
Weaver, Jane, ae 23
Gasby, Hanah, ae 26
Fales, Nora B., ae 5
Weaver. Lizzie, ae 5
Rich, Hattie, ae 17, twp Richland, run off November 13
Holing, Mary, ae 45,
Shaw, Eliza, ae 13, wr Aug 15, 1884, twp Wilmington, d October 18, 1885
Shaw, Minie, ae 12, twp Wilmington, d October 18, 1885
Shaw, Tenie, ae 11, twp Wilmington, d October 18, 1885
Shaw, Lonie, ae 6, twp Wilmington, d October 18, 1885
Elsworth, Ida, ae 32
Royier, Rockcelia, ae 2 mo
Feller, Mary, ae 21, wr November 19 1885, twp Wilmington, t H.J. Crooks

Residents of Poor Farm in DeKalb County, Indiana
Re: County Poor Farm Records.
(* can't read)

Adams, George, Received: Nov 9, 1934, b July 8, 1864; Remarks: in case of death Notify Elmer Orr, Garrett, IN; Received: April 8, 1934, d July 12, 1942 at Garrett Hospital at about noon; Remarks: Hinklin undertaker, ae 78 year old July 1942.

Arnold, George, Received: Dec 16, 1913; Discharged: Mar 4, 1914; b Sept 8, 1847.

Nettie went to Waterloo, July 13th, came home the 17th of Aug.

Mary Lou went Aug. 10th.

Bell, Rebecca, Received: April 4, 1912; b Oct 25, 1833.

Black, James, Received: July 6, 1900; b Feb 12, 1840, d Aug 26, 1915; Remarks: Kidney trouble.

Bamack, Edward, Received: Mar 4, 1914; Discharged: June 22, 1914; b July 19, 1894; Remarks: went to Mexico City.

Barkley, William, Received: Jan 27, 1904; b 1848.

Bassals, Leonard, Received: Jan 19, 1922; b 1876.

Belmyer, Emma, Received: Sept 12, 1912; b 1864 d Oct 5, 1912.

Brown, Edward, Received: Nov 9, 1915; Discharged: Dec 15, 1915; b Aug 2, 1887; Remarks:
Railroader by trade.

Brown, Reuben, Received: May 26,1924; Discharged: July 9, 1925; b 1867; Returned: Nov 26, 1934.

Carnahan, Abner, Received: May 13, 1938; Discharged: May 13, 1938; Returned: May 23, 1940; ae 86; Remarks: burial lot in Dutch Ridge Cemetery, Allen Co., b Feb 1854, d Aug 23, 1942; Kahlor undertaker.

Cloy, Henry, Received: May 31, 1934; b May __, 1870; Remarks: has a sister, Toledo, OH, Mary Kalb; Mrs. H. C. Gohkle, Findley, OH.

Crowl, Myrtle, Received: Jan 13, 1906; b Mar 5, 1883; Remarks: mothers name Gertrude Martin, Milo Carpenter, Traveris, City, Mich.(bro).

Cobbler, Henry, Received: April 29, 1938; b 1873; Remarks: bros, John, Jackson twp; Lester, Auburn; Sister Clara McClellan.

Cobert, Rosa, Received: May 19, 1909; b Feb 3, 1873.

Coburn, Clarence, Received: Oct 14, 1939, ae 62; Trustee: Clyde Reckenwald; b May 12, 1877; Remarks: Brothers Allen, Lester Clay and John, sister Mrs. *S_____Kessler, St. Joe, IN.

Coburn, Frank, Received: May 4, 1912; Remarks: Warren, Penn., Irvin Cousins, Bro to Fred.

Coleman, Harry, Remarks: April 7, left for parts unknown

Collins, Bryan, Received: Jan 7, 1941; b Nov 1, 1859, d Dec 25, 1942; Remarks: Gerig undertaker.

Collins, Geo, d Dec 25, 1942.

Cousins, Fred, Received: July 17, 1914; Discharged: Aug 18, 1914; b Nov 26, 1862.

Cramer, Ira, Received: Feb 5, 1940; Discharged: May 31, 1934; b 1870; Remarks: Jess Cramer, Altona in case of death, went away Aug 10th.

Crowl, Kenneth, Received: Mar 11, 1941; b May 9, 1901; Remarks: in case of death call Edward Crowl Waterloo, Ind.

Crowl, Sarah, Received: Jan 30, 1917; b Aug 11, 1831.

Curry, David, Received: Mar 29, 1916; Discharged: Apr 3, 1916; Remarks: went to Garrett IN, to live with his sons.

Deam, Emma, Received: July 1, 1942; b Nov 26, 1880; Remarks: In case of death Violet Holben, Ft. Wayne.

Depew, May, Received: July 6, 1916 Discharged: Dec 3, 1916; b Jan 24, 1896; Remarks: went to Garrett, Ind,

*Downed, Elizabeth, Discharged: Oct 12, 1898; d April 16, 1913; Remarks: blood poison.

Dodge, Charles, Received: Feb 26, 1910.

Downing, Harry, Received: Nov 23, 1905; b Jul 31, 184?.

Esselburn, Lucinda, (no Information given)

Elson, Fred, Received: Dec 12, 1912; Discharged: Dec 26, 1912; b Nov 18, 1848.

Edwards, William, Received: April 1913; Discharged: Mar 29, 1916; b Oct 28, 1841, d Dec 22, 1915.

Elson, Fred, Received: Dec 24, 1915; Discharged: Mar 17, 1914; b Nov 12, 1848.

Etter, Henry, Received: Mar __,1914; b Sept 21, 1841, d Mar 19, 1914; Remarks: Heart trouble.

Ells, William D., Received: Jan 4, 1916; Discharged: May 15, 1916; b April 1, 1845.

Fields, George, Received: Mar 12, 1900; b 1842, d Feb 4, 1915; Remarks: died with Heart trouble.

Fagan, James F., Received: August 22, 1913; b 1891, d August 23, 1913; Remarks: Died with consumption.

Foltz, Amanda, Received: Aug 12, 1916; b Oct 18, 1843.

Fetterhoff, Timie, Received: Sept 7, 1916; b July 12 1884.

Frick, Charles, H., Received: Mar 8, 1941; b Sept 24, 1869.

Garrett, Isah, Received: Aug 11, 1913; b May 1, 1845, d May 1, 1916.

Green, Herman, Received: June 21, 1939; b Oct 19, 1863, d Dec 21, 1942; Remarks: Loy undertaker

*Greubaugh, Ephriam, Received: June 1, 1916; Discharged: June 14, 1916; b April 7, 1839.

Harker, Geo, Received: Feb 28, 1927.

Haynes, Perry Edward, Received: Mar 26, 1936; b 1876 .

Heller, Abigail, Received: June 6, 1912; b Sept 2, 1838, d Sept 2, 1915; Discharged: died of old age.

Heller, George, Received: Jun 6, 1912; b Sep 23, 1822, d April 17, 1916; Remarks: died of old age.

Hornberger, Peter, Discharged: April 17, 1906.

Hawkins, Henry, Received: May 1, 1912; b 1854, d Sept 28, 1913; Remarks: died with consumption.

Hull, William, Received: Sept 4, 1912; b Aug 30, 1894, d August 19, 1915; Remarks: died of Heart trouble.

Hendricks, John, Received: April 17, 1913; b Dec. 25, 1849, d Nov 8, 1916; Remarks: died with dropsy.

Hennessey, James, Received: Dec 31, 1914; Discharged: May 29, 1915; b Oct 14, 1843.

Heney, Jacob, Received: Jan 7, 1915; Discharged: Aug 14, 1916; b Mar 16, 1836, d Dec 2, 1917 Penn., Remarks: went to State of Pennsylvania.

Huffman, Fred, Received: April 13, 1916; d June 5, 1916; Remarks: died of Paralysis.

Jackman, Fletcher, Received: April 30, 1913; b July 8, 1850.

Jackman, Taylor Sarah, Received: April 17, 1914; b Dec 28, 1828.

Jackson, Mary, Received: Jan 28, 1933; b Jan 29, 1860; Remarks: notify Pearl Peckheart.

Kanard, Ignatious, Received: June 12, 1904.

Kelley, Maggie, Received: May 29, 1913; b June 3, 1893.

Kelley, Charles, Received: May 29, 1913; b Feb 26, 1913, (son of Maggie).

Kimes, Marie, Received: May 22, 1935; b Jun 12,1860; Remarks: Roscoe Walter, Spencerville.

Koch, Ruben, Received: Aug 1, 1942; b Dec 28, 1858; Remarks: fathers name Joseph Koch; Trustee: S. Am Mumaw; Remarks: notify June Elizabeth Koch, Auburn.

Krontz, John, Received: Jun 7, 1941; Discharged: took to Richmond; b Nov 5, 1867, d Oct 28, 1942; Remarks: died at Richmond.

Layman, Lewis, Received: Nov 15, 1916; b Sept 25, 1849, d May 26, 1917.

Likens, Isash, Received: Jan 16, 1907; b June 22, 1867.

Lint, Roxie, Received: Jan 14, 1937; b Jan 27, 1883; Remarks: left to live with her sons.

Lochamier, Nathan, Received: Sept 27, 1912.

Lodurich, John, b 1847.

Lords, Ermie F., Received: May 6, 1941; b 1872, d April 5, 1942, ae 69; Remarks: Loy's undertaker; Trustee: Jay DeWitt.

Loutzenhiser, Reuben, Received: Feb 24, 1914; b April 3, 1827.

Luce, Anna, Received: Oct 3, 1916; b Feb 25, 1853.

Lung, Emma, Received: Jan 19, 1924; b Sept 3, 1876; Remarks: notify Auburn undertaker.

Meeks, Mary, Received: July 10, 1912; b 1843, d Sept 21, 1912.

McDormen, Sarah, Received: Jan 10, 1898; b Aug 9, 1854.

Mayor, John, Received: April 2, 1912; b Dec 19, 1827.

Mercer, C. E., Received: May 24, 1916; b Aug 27, 1959.

Metcalf, Henry, Received: Dec 2, 1909, b Mar 17, 1842, d Mar 8, 1917; Remarks: of old age.

Mierly, Ben, June 1st 1941, only information given.

Miller, Mary Lou, Received: June 29, 1933; b Apr 14, 1899.

Milliman, Marion, Received: July 4, 1933.

*Moliopsery, Leo, Received: Aug 22, 1903; d Sept 20, 1915.

Muhn, Alfred, Received: April 20, 1927; ae 52, b 1875.

Niceswander, John, Received: Dec 19, 1916; b May 15, 1860.

Palmer, Ethel, Received: July 13, 1939; b May 29, 1892.

Parks, *Cenna, Received: Jan 30, 1917; b Nov 12, 1860.

Peck, Clarence, Received: Aug 8, 1941; b Mar 8, 1882, d Mar 21, 1942, ae 39yrs old; Remarks: Roscoe Walters undertaker.

Porter, Ben, Received: May 22, 1915; b April 16, 1848.

Proll, Mary, Received: Jan 10, 1905; b May 12, 1834.

Rohm, Nellie Irene, Received: May 31, 1934; b Aug 4, 1897; Remarks: call Waterloo undertaker.

Ross, Iven, Received: Nov 15, 1912; Discharged: Mar 20, 1913; b 1854; Remarks: went to Garrett, Ind., Received: Jan 1,1916; Discharged: April 4, 1916; Received: Dec 10, 1916; Remarks: was at the Infirmary in Jan.

Sanders, William, Received: Oct 15, 1894.

Schneeder, Mary, Received: Feb 12, 1941.

Sebring, *Geral, Received: Nov 12 1916; b Sept 22, 1890.

Seward, R. H., Received: Sept 15, 1914; b Feb 13, 1828, d Aug 6, 1915; Remarks: old age.

*Shadow, Lyda, Received: Dec 15, 1911; b May 9, 1851.

Sherlock, William, Received: Nov 7, 1913; Discharged: Mar 1, 1915; b May 18, 1837.

Seward, R. H, Received: Sept 15, 1914; b Feb 13, 1828, d Aug 6, 1915; Remarks: old age.

Silberg, Warren W., Received: Aug 7, 1913; b Aug 13, 1852, d Dec 22, 1914; Remarks: heart trouble.

Slate, Thomas, Received: Nov 19, 1911; d Feb 29, 1916; Remarks: with dropsy.

Slaybaugh, John, Received: Aug 11, 1915, Discharged: Dec 20, 1915; b Mar 23, 1846; Received: July 8, 1916; Discharged: Aug 5, 1916.

Smith, Gabrial, Received: Aug 29, 1912; b May 15, 1842.

Smith, Mary, Received: April 23, 1914; b July 7, 1890.

Smith, Raymond, Received: July 27, 1916; b Nov 27, 1916, son of May DePew and was born at Co. Farm.

Soderstrom, *Rayas, Received: Sept 23, 1915; Dec 15, 1915; b Jan 19, 1905.

Sowel, Edward, Received: Feb 14, 1889; d Sept 16, 1916; Remarks: old age.

Staley, Mary, Received: June 21, 1915; Discharged: Sept 1, 1916; b June 14, 1891.

Stomm, Roy, Received: June 1, 1915; Discharged: Jan 11, 1916; b June 13, 1891.

Stone, William, Received: May 1, 1912; b Sept 15, 1855,d Feb 13, 1915.

Stroh, Orin, b Jan 13, 1882, Returned: Oct 15, 1942; Remarks: returned from Richmond, IN. event of death notify Gary Stroh.

Summers, Orville, Received: Feb 16, 1940; b Dec 28, 1873.

Theal, *Jamie, Received: June 9, 1916; Discharged: June 20, 1916; b Jan 30, 1895; Remarks: went to Indianapolis, Ind.

Thompson, Charles, Received: April 9, 1914; b Oct 31, 1869.

Tindall, John, Received: Aug 16, 1912; b Sept 26, 1865, d Feb 7, 1913; Remarks: died with consumption .

Toppings, Ensign, Received: Feb 11, 1913.

Weeks, Easter Maria, Received: Jan 26, 1940; b Mar 22, 1855, d Dec 26, 1942, Remarks: at Garrett hospital.

Weirich, Cora, Received: April 1, 1913; b Sept 18, 1877.

Wells, Isaiah, Received: April 18, 1916; d April 21, 1916.

Wilcox, Lizzie, Received: Dec 22, 1914; b July 24, 1865; Remarks: Daughter Mrs. Ruth Freeman, Garrett, notify Auburn undertaker.

Wilson, Angeline, Received: Feb 15, 1915; Discharged: Feb 20, 1915; b May 6, 1844.

Winebrenner, Arthur, no information given.

Woodcox, Orla, Received: June 24, 1936; b Mar 12, 1907.

Wyatt, Dan, Discharged: May 21, 1941, only information given.

Zahner, Sarah, Received: Oct 14, 1911; b Nov 8, 1828 .

Residents of DeKalb County, Indiana Poor Farm
Re: County Poor Farm Records.
(* cant' read)

Adams, George, ae 70, admitted, Nov 9, 1934, parents- Andrew and Elizabeth Engle-Kendallville, adopted son –Leslie Adams, address unknown. In event of death notify Elmer Orr, Garrett, Ind. b, in Noble Co- Allen twp., July 8, 1864, Became resident of DeKalb Co. 1896 became resident of Keyser twp. brother Frank Adams, Kendallville, Ind. can be reached by calling C.E. Zern, Kendallville. A Sister Mrs. Emma Holtz, Miles, Mich. His wife buried on Orr lot in Lakeview Cemetery, Kendallville, died July 12, 1942, Garrett undertaker, ae 78y 4d

Baird, Mrs. Francis, Ashley, ae 93, admitted April 24, 1934, died Sept 22, 1934 ae 94, J. W. Camp – trustee, Smithfield twp.

Bartlett, Bert, ae 62, admitted May 8, 1836, was born in Steuben Co, Ind, Oct 12, 1873. Has resided for past 2 yrs in Smithfield twp. Fathers name was Joshua Bartlett and mothers name was Kittie Bartlett. Admitted for permanent care. J. W. Camp, trustee, Smithfield twp. In event of death please notify A. B. Shaffer, Pleasant Lake, Ind. Died July 10, 1936, ae 62yrs.

Bassles, Leonard, ae 48, admitted Jan 19, 1922, (John Bassles) born in Ohio Call John Clark, Auburn undertaker, died Mar 24, 1943, Gerig undertaker buried – Wood Cem.

Baughman, Rosa Ann, ae 60, admitted Jan 2, 1923, Notify Mrs. Joseph Pifer – Auburn, died June 15, 1934
Bird, Sada, ae 30, admitted July 22, 1933,

Bird, Regena, ae 28, admitted July 22, 1933, William and Mary
Admitted to the Feeble Mined Home Dec 7, 1933

Bortz, Julia, ae 80, admitted Aug 6, 1931. Peter and Elizabeth. Notify Mary Ott, Millerberg, Ind.. Son at Garrett. S.C. Shutt – trustee, Keyser twp. Call Garrett undertaker. Discharged to live with nephew, Mar 17, 1940. Died May 5, 1940, 88yrs. O G. Carr, Syracuse undertaker, buried at Cable cemetery south of Syracuse.

Branson, Mary Rebecca, ae 78, admitted April 7, 1837, daughter of George Apple and Lucinda Walborn, born in Ohio Mar 27, 1859, came to Ind. at age of 3 yrs. Settled in DeKalb Co. lived in Auburn for many years. Married 3 times – 1st to Harv. Mills, 2nd Jim Merryfield – 3rd to Sam Branson, had 3 children , 3 dead, Carl Casebeer – son, Angola, Ind. Died Feb 10, 1938, age 79 yrs. Dilgard & Zimmerman undertaker

Branyon, Charlie, ae 70, admitted May 2, 1931. Jake and Mary, - no home. Call Bill Loy, Auburn undertaker. Died Nov 4, 1938, ae 77, buried at Woodlawn, Wm. Loy undertaker

Bronson, Sidney, ae 74, admitted Dec 19, 1933; Nathan and Hannah, died April 22, 1934, Sherman Meek Trustee- Newville twp

Brown, Mary, ae 74, admitted Jan 4, 1937, of Auburn, widow of Joe Brown and daughter of John Miser and Sarah Treesh of Auburn, Ind. admitted for permanent care, Jan 4, 1937. Singed by Mr. Roy Snyder – niece. Born at Auburn, May 11, 1863. Newman Heffly, trustee, Union twp. In event of death call Ray Snyder. East edition, Garrett. Died Dec 11, 1939, ae 76yrs. Buried at Tamarack Cemetery- Ashley Road. Rev. *Noren, Minister – Gerig Undertaker.

Brown, Reuben, ae 56, admitted May 26, 1924, (Jacob Brown-Elizabeth Feller) Discharged to work, ae 57, July 9, 1925, at Kendallville, Ind., ae 67, admitted Nov 26, 1934. In event of death call Mrs. Ettinger, undertaker, Waterloo, Ind. Reuben Brown, Died Dec 29, 1943. Buried at Waterloo Mrs. Ettinger undertaker.

Butler, Delia, Auburn, ae 75, admitted Aug 28, 1923. Discharged to Scared Heart Hospital, Garrett, Mar 28, 1924. Brought back from hospital, ae 87, admitted July 24, 1934. Notify Mrs. Fred Barringer – Auburn, Ind. Born Sept 5, 1848, Wm, Pillars, Kalamazoo, Mich, Nephew. Died Jan 7, 1937, Gerig undertaker.

Burton, Frank, ae 52, admitted June 3, 1939. Son of Henry and Mary E. Burton – deceased – was born in *Soundetites, N.Y., Nov 2, 1886. Came to Ind., from Akron,

Ohio in 1929. Became a resident of DeKalb Co 1931. Became a resident of Smithfield twp. DeKalb Co May 22, 1938. Has 3 children; Rosemary Burton, Akron, Ohio; Joseph Burton, SS Republic U. S. N.; Roderick Burton, Waterloo, Ind.; Dr, E.A. Ish finds applicant to have chronic nephritis and no contagious disease, June 3, 39. Lee Wise – Smithfield twp trustee. Die Feb 22, 1940, ae 53yrs. Dilgard Undertaker, buried at Woodlawn

Carnahan Abner, ae 82, admitted May 13, 1938, admitted from Keyser twp., Thos. Noel trustee. Dr. Klingler reports senile dementia Widower. Release to live with nephew Orville Muhn, Ft. Wayne, May 15, 1938 airport , Lima Rd. Kahlor undertaker, Abner Carnahan ae 84, admitted May 23, 1940, admitted for permanent care from Garrett hospital mind affected. In event of death notify Orville Muhn, Fort Wayne. Burial lot in Dutch Ridge cemetery, Allen Co., died Aug 23, 1942, ae 86 years.

Carpenter, Elijah, ae 79 admitted May 6, 1939, son of Joseph Carpenter and Barbara Craig, was born Monroe Co., Ohio, April 20, 1860, became resident of DeKalb Co., Ind, 1932. S. A. Maumaw, trustee, Concord twp. Was never married, died Nov 25, 1940, double pneumonia, ae 80yrs. John Clark undertaker, buried in Woodlawn, Auburn.

Castret. Ora, Waterloo, ae 61, admitted Jan 26, 1935, town Grant twp. Fern Morr, Trustee. Father name Daniel- Helmer, Ind. Mothers maiden name Lousia Plantz, -deceased. Notify George Castret, Waterloo, Ind. Born at Wood Co Ohio, April 7, 1874, came to Ind 1884. Became resident of Grant twp, 1919, DeKalb Co. for last 2 yrs resided with Chas Hanes, Mrs. Joe Stahl, Lewis Husselman, Paul Betts, John Jackman – able to work – Died June 7, 1935, Heart trouble, buried at Woodlawn.

Cloy, Henry, Jackson twp, ae 64, admitted Mar 31, 1934, Henry and Mary, b in DeKalb Co. 1870, John Weaver Trustee, County to bury in event of death, sisters, Mrs. Mary Kelb, Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. H. C. Gohkle, Findley, Ohio.

Cobbler, Henry, ae 65, admitted April 29, 1938, admitted for permanent care from Auburn, Ind. Glenn Heffly – trustee. Father Hayden Cobbler, mother Nancy Cobbler, born in Jackson twp, DeKalb Co 1873. Lived in Union twp many years. Has a brother John in Jackson twp, and a brother Lester, in Auburn. Has a sister Clare McClellen. Went on vacation Sept 29, 1939

Coburn, Clarence, ae 62, admitted Oct. 14, 1939, born at Concord twp, DeKalb Co, Ind., Mar 12, 1877 and lived at St. Joe all his life. Father was Chas. M. Coburn and mother was Jane Elizabeth Allen. 5 brothers –Allen, Lester Clay & John – St. Joe; Harlow of Boston, Mass. 1 sister, Mrs. Sam Keesler, St. Joe, Ind. Admitted for permanent care, a cripple. Clyde Rectenwald – trustee.

Coleman, Harry, ae 83, admitted Sept 22, 1940, son of Chas. Coleman and Mary Harding,(both deceased), born April 28, 1857, at Martinsburg, West Va. And came to Ind in 1872. Lived and voted in Battle Creek but spent late years in Elkhart, Goshen, So.

Bend, and vicinity. No Home, peddler, admitted for temporary care. Has a carbuncle on neck. In event of death—bury any place, Fern Morr, trustee, Grant twp April 7, 1941 left for parts unknown.

Coffrin, Mary Ann, ae 86, admitted Jan 20, 1932, Jonas and Mary, S.O. Dewitt, Wilmington twp., d Jan 2, 1834, age at death 88 Butler.

Coleman, Harry, ae 83, admitted Sept 22, 1940, son of Chas. Coleman and Mary Harding,(both deceased), born April 28, 1857, at Martinsburg, West Va. And came to Ind in 1872. Lived and voted in Battle Creek but spent late years in Elkhart, Goshen, So. Bend, and vicinity. No Home, peddler, admitted for temporary care. Has a carbuncle on neck. In event of death—bury any place, Fern Morr, trustee, Grant twp April 7, 1941 left for parts unknown.

Collins, George, ae 81, admitted Jan 7, 1941, Butler, Ind, admitted for temporary care. Has 8 children – 5 boys & 3 girls, 1 wife. Esther Hammond – Waterloo, Ind, Mandy Soules, St. Johns, Ind; Evan Collins, Butler; Gordon Collins; Montpelier, Ohio; Ancil Collins, Chicago; Sheldon Collins, Lester Collins, Chicago. Born Mar 1, 1859, Ionia Co., Mich. Came to DeKalb Co when 12 yrs old. B. J. Campbell, trustee, Troy twp. Discharged Sept 13, 1941, don't now where he went – came back Sept 19, died Dec 25, 1942, Gerig undertaker. Burial in Woodlawn Cem., ae 83ys 9m.

Craig, George Washington, ae 79, admitted Aug 5, 1937, of Auburn, Ind., admitted for permanent care. Son of William Craig and Sara Bennett. Has 7 living children, Geraldean- Ina Bell- Ruth & Mary by second wife. Edna – Jim and Ora by 1st wife. Born in Waterloo, Ind. Nov 1857, became a resident of Union twp in 1893. Has lived for past 2 yrs at 518 Indiana Ave. Dr. J. A. Sanders finds him in very poor health and no means of support. Died May 22, 1938, Wm Loy, undertaker.

Cramer, Ira, admitted Nov 15, 1932, R W. Murry, trustee, Union twp., second time in home. Discharged or ran away- July 5, -1935. Age 60 Admitted for permanent care Jan 9, 1937, Newman Heffly, trustee, walked away Aug 9, 1938. Ira Cramer, admitted Feb 5, 1940, born in Ind 1875 ae 65, admission order signed by Nelson Cramer. In event of death notify Jess Cramer, Altona. Guy Meyers-trustee, Union twp.

Crowl, Myrtle, ae 8, admitted 1891, Martin and Gertrude, b Mar 5, 1883, brother Milo Carpenter, lives at Traverse City Mich.

Crowl, Kenneth, Inmate present on 1st of Jan 1942.

Cyphers, Michael, ae 73, admitted June 22, 1934, Clark and Mary, R. W. Murry-trustee-Union twp, b in 1862 Union twp., DeKalb Co. Fathers name Clark Cyphers, mothers name Mary. In event of death notify Bill Thomas, Auburn. Died Sept 30, 1939, 8:30 A.M. age 78. John Clark, undertaker, buried at Woodlawn.

Deam, Emma, admitted July 1, 1942, Jay DeWitt - trustee. Born Missouri, Nov 26, 1880. Fathers name John Bangey, mothers name Minnie. In case of death Mrs. R. E. Holden, Ft. Wayne. Died April 8, 1946. Zimmerman undertaker.

Dragoo, Romeo, ae 71, admitted June 5, 1940, resided at 308 Ensley Ave, Auburn, Ind, admitted for permanent care. Born in Concord twp. DeKalb Co. Ind. May 3, 1869, wife living in Auburn. Father's name David Dragoo, Mothers *Sira Ann Dragoo. Two daughters, Sophia Brandon, Auburn, Ind; Thelma Miller, Auburn, Ind.; In event of death notify Melvin Brandon, Auburn, Ind. Guy Meyers – trustee – Union twp. Returned June 22, 1941. Discharged Oct 4, 1941. He died at his daughter home Sun. Oct. 4, ____, aged 72.

Enzor, Emmett, ae 62, admitted April 21, 1940, son of Stephen & Rachel Enzor of Butler, Ind., Wilmington twp. Was born Nov 16, 1877 in Franklin twp. DeKalb Co. Ind. Has a sister, Mrs. Ben Burrow, Butler, Ind. Has a brother David Enzor – Garrett, Ind. Walter Mutzfeld – trustee – Wilmington, twp. Discharged June 11, 1940, to live with and work for Frank Washler, St. Joe, Ind. to receive $20.00 per month, Retd in 3 wks. Left Sept 1, to Work for Mr. Snook. Died at Kendallville, Sep 1941.

Everetts, John, ae 64, admitted June 17, 1938. Son of Frank Everetts, and Catherine R. McClellan. Came to Wilmington twp, 11 yrs ago. Been staying 6 mo. in Pleasant Lake with daughter and 6 months at Quincey, Mich. with son. Son says his father spent more than 1 yr in Michigan at one time and at no time more than 6 mo. in Ind, Steuben Co. Born 1874, Oct.. Leona Everetts Platt, Pleasant Lake, daughter. Clayton Everetts, Quincey, Mich., son. Application signed by Frank Platt. June 7, 1938, discharged to live with son Clayton, Everetts, at Quincey Mich.

Everetts, Virgil, ae 40, admitted July 17, 1940. Son of Abraham Lincoln Everetts and Mattie Carr of Butler, Ind. admitted for temporary care. Never married. Born in Franklin twp. Ind. Aug 22, 1899. Has 4 sisters: Mrs. Harold (Grace) Miller, Auburn; Florence Brosius, Butler; Mabel Spangler, Butler; Rosie Carr, Butler; the mother Mattie Everetts (81), is held in Co. farm pending admittance to *Bulterville. Discharged Sept 14, 1940 age 41 to live at State School Fort Wayne, Ind. Art Coyle, Mr. *M___ took him.

Faulk, Emma, ae 67, admitted Aug 13, 1935. Born at Pleasant Lake, Ind., March 16, 1867. Father's name Wilson *Brugh, Leiters Ford, Ind. Mothers maiden name Amanda Schultz, Pleasant Lake. Living Children: Wilson Faulk, Garrett, Indiana; Noah Craig, Waterloo, Indiana; Ora Craig, Jackson Michigan. Life time resident of Indiana and of DeKalb Co. since 1877 – Grant twp 1896. A diabetic and has no contagious or infectious diseases John P. Showalter. Medical examiner—Aug 8, 1935. In Event of death, notify Wilson Faulk, Garrett, Ind. Fern Morr – trustee. Mrs. Ettinger Waterloo, undertaker. Died 7:30 p.m. Mar 9, 1936, age 69yrs.

Fogal/Fogle, Joseph, Garrett, ae 76, admitted May 9, 1931. Phillip and Sarah.
Husband and Wife

Fogal, Fanny, ae 76, admitted May 9, 1931. Herman and Maria. Notify Marshall Andrew, Garrett. Joe Fogle, was born, Ohio, Oct 10, 1855. Fanny Fogle was born, Ind., Oct 8, 1855. Fanny died Dec 6, 1939, age 84yrs. Forrest Zimmerman , undertaker, Garrett. Burial at Woodlawn – Auburn. Joe Fogle, died Jan 8, 1940, age 86 yrs. Wm. Loy undertaker, buried at Woodlawn, Auburn, Joe Ferguson – Minister.

Fogal, Fanny, ae 76, admitted May 9, 1931. Herman and Maria. Notify Marshall Andrew, Garrett. Joe Fogle, was born, Ohio, Oct 10, 1855. Fanny Fogle was born, Ind., Oct 8, 1855. Fanny died Dec 6, 1939, age 84yrs. Forrest Zimmerman , undertaker, Garrett. Burial at Woodlawn – Auburn. Joe Fogle, died Jan 8, 1940, age 86 yrs. Wm. Loy undertaker, buried at Woodlawn, Auburn, Joe Ferguson – Minister

Fogal/Fogle, Joseph, Garrett, ae 76, admitted May 9, 1931. Phillip and Sarah.
Husband and Wife

Frich, Chas., Inmate present on 1st of Jan 1942.

Frick, Margaret, Auburn, ae 79, admitted Jan 3, 1936. Born at St. Joe, Ind, April 15, 1856. Resided in Auburn, Ind for past 10 years, admitted for permanent care, a widow. Father's name is James Marsh, Waterloo, mother's name *Prestine Hull, Waterloo. Living children is Fred Frick, Waterloo; N. Heffley – trustee – Union twp. Received from Souder Hospital, with broken hip, but in condition to be moved – signed by Dr. Clarke, 1/1/36. In event of death Notify Fred Frick, Waterloo, Died Feb 28, 1939, at 6:45 p.m.

Funk, Sadie, Butler, ae 68, admitted Sept 29, 1934, born in DeKalb Co. Died of Palsy, Nov 12, 1934.

George, Harriet, Waterloo, ae 53, admitted Nov _., 1921. Isaac George - Adaline Wilson. Notify Curtis George, Waterloo. Died Aug 9, 1924 ae 66, buried at Waterloo.

Gideon, Chas. Edward, ae 61, admitted Aug 22, 1940, son of Calvin Gideon and Mary E. McGrew of Terre Haute, Ind, transient, admitted for Souder hospital, Auburn, for temporary care. Born May 20, 1879, in Vigo Co. Ind. Father and mother dead. Brother Edward Gideon, Dayton, O. In event of death notify, brother and bury by county in Woodlawn. Guy Myres, trustee, Union twp. Left of parts unknown Sept 1, 1940, age 61, yrs.

Goodale, Minerva., ae 92, admitted May 31, 1933. Robert McBeth – Maria
Died July 1, 1933

Grove, Mrs. Susan, ae 71, admitted May 26, 1936. Daughter of George Message and Catherine Dalton. Born at Niagara Falls, N.Y. April 16, 1865. Became a resident of DeKalb Co., Keyser Twp, about 1870. Has 2 sons, Josh Baker, and Geo J. Baker, and 1

daughter Mary Comesky all of Altona. Physically good for her age but mentally incompetent statement signed Dr. Reynolds, In event of death, call Geo. J. Baker, Garrett. Taken by daughter for temporary care May 31, 1936. Discharged in care of Mary Comesky, Dec 31, 1936.

Green, Harry Ellis, ae 36, admitted Nov 19, 1935, Father's name Charley Green, Waterloo, mother's name Bessie Brandy, Avilla. Born at Avilla, Indiana 1899. Became a resident of DeKalb Co Mar 1929. Has resided for the last 2 yrs in Richland and Grant twps, and is suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis as per medical examiner, John P. Showalter, Nov 19, 35. In event of death notify Charlie Green, Waterloo. Discharged to live with father, Nov 24, 1935.

Green, Herman, ae 75, admitted June 21, 1939. Son of Anson Green and Ruth Brooks of Ohio, was born in Huron Co. Ohio Oct 19, 1863. Came to Ind., when a small boy and has lived in Jackson, twp many years, wife deceased. Has a sister, Nellie Willis – Goshen, Ind. Has a brother Harry Green, Toledo, Ohio. Lewis Freeman, twp trustee, Jackson twp. In event of death call Wm. Loy undertaker of Auburn, who has the insurance policy of 126.00 signed to him to defray funeral expenses, casket & vault, died Dec 21, 1942 Loy undertaker.

Grove, Mrs. Susan, ae 71, admitted May 26, 1936. Daughter of George Message and Catherine Dalton. Born at Niagara Falls, N.Y. April 16, 1865. Became a resident of DeKalb Co., Keyser Twp, about 1870. Has 2 sons, Josh Baker, and Geo J. Baker, and 1 daughter Mary Comesky all of Altona. Physically good for her age but mentally incompetent statement signed Dr. Reynolds, In event of death, call Geo. J. Baker, Garrett. Taken by daughter for temporary care May 31, 1936. Discharged in care of Mary Comesky, Dec 31, 1936.

Grubb, Clarence, ae 17, admitted Dec 20, 1932. Lewis and Ethel – no Home. Discharged March 29, 1933, to work at Farm home in Steuben Co.

Handay, Ed, ae 71, admitted Dec 12, 1936, son of Zeb Handay and Maria Smurr, born in Butler, Ind., Wilmington twp., Aug 3, 1865, and lived in DeKalb Co. all his life, Dropsy & heart disease. G.W. Greist – trustee. In event of death notify Wm Devore. Died Jan 26, 1937 – 4 p.m. Johnson of butler, undertaker

Harker, George, ae 58, admitted Feb 28, 1927. Parents – Henry and Rosanna Jackman. Notify Frank Campbell, Butler, Ind.

Hay, Clyde, Auburn, ae 60, admitted May 5, 1930. Valentine and Martha, 3 brothers. Notify Gaylen Hay, Auburn, Ind. died Feb 27, 1936 Dilgard undertaker, buried at Woodlawn.

Haynes, Perry Edward, ae 61, admitted Mar 26, 1936. Born on fathers farm in Keyser twp, in 1875. Unable to support self on account of physical condition and age. Has life

lease of 20 acres of land. George Baxter, guardian, Auburn, Ind. Lorenzo D. Haynes – father Hannah Haynes, mother (both deceased). Thos. Noel – trustee – Keyser twp. Frona Wisenbaugh – sister.

Healy, Pearl, ae 20, admitted Aug 19, 1940, of Butler, Ind. daughter of Nellie Smith, Defiance Co. Home, Defiance Ohio. Admitted for temporary care. Separated from Ora Healy, husband, Jan, 1940 and went to live at Hicksville, with mother. Took sick and was taken to hospital, when well enough to be moved, admitted to DeKalb Co Home. Born June 1920, Defiance Ohio, became a resident of DeKalb Co Dec 1939. Married to Ora Healy Nov 10, 1939 and became a resident of Troy twp. Hs resided the past 2 yrs in Hicksville Ohio. Left Troy twp in Jan 1940 to become a resident of Franklin twp.. Brothers & sisters: Lyle Smith, age 22, Hicksville, Ohio; Earl Smith, age 20, Hicksville, Ohio; Vera Smith, age 17, Edgerton, Ohio, domestic; James Smith, age 16, Defiance Children's Home; Wm. Smith, age 13, Defiance Children's Home. Father Harrison Coe Smith , father dead.

Heller, Edward, ae 62, admitted Aug 26, 1932. Parents George and Abbie. Call Auburn undertaker. Died July 27, 1937, Heart trouble. Buried at Woodlawn, Auburn. John Clark, undertaker.

Helmick, Alva P., ae 64, admitted Aug 27, 1938, Fred Helmick and Libby Rosh of Sherwood, O. Admitted for temporary cares. One son Paul Helmick, Auburn, Ind. Daughter Mrs. P. A. Tarkett, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Born in Defiance Co, Ohio, Nov 21, 1873, came to DeKalb Co, Ind. from Sherwood Ohio in 1904 and became a resident of Union twp in 1922. Application signed by Paul Helmick. Glenn Heffley, trustee, Union twp. In event of death notify Paul Helmick. Discharged to live with son Paul, Feb 21, 1939.

Helmick, George, ae 61, admitted May 1, 1929. Ford and Mary. Died Sept 15, 1939, age 66.

Helms, Essie, ae 59, admitted Oct 2, 1936, daughter of Wm. & Essie Preston of Murphysboro, Tenn. admitted for permanent care. Callie Murphy – daughter; Willias, Maxwell, son; Ellis Maxwell, son; Born in Murphysboro, Tenn, 1883, became a resident of DeKalb Co., Ind., in 1917 and has resided in Union twp., for past 2 years. In Event of death notify Callie Murphy, Auburn Jct.- Garrett, Ind. Died May 22, 1937, 9 A.M. age 64.

Helms, Jay, ae 43, admitted Oct 27, 1933. Jacob and Eliza Helms. Dropsy, R.W. Murry – Trustee – Union twp. Died Jan 16, 1934, ae 44.

Hines, Hilda, ae 68, admitted March 28, 1938, daughter of K. Strasburg, and M. Reinhard. Admitted for permanent care. Born May 13 1870 in Apolda, *Thiierimgerr, Germany. Came to America, DeKalb Co, July 1926. Became a resident of Jackson twp Oct 1930. Has resided at 1906 S. Wayne St., Auburn, Ind. the past 2 yrs. has one

daughter – Mrs. H. L. Stebing, Auburn, to call in event of death. Released to live with daughter May 19, 1938.

Hook, John H., ae 30, admitted June 12, 1934. Martin and Rosa Snyder (mother) Discharged July 8, 1934, to live with daughter at Benton, Ark., Dessie *Hooderman Chas. Hook, Guy Hook, Auburn, Sons, R.W. Murry – trustee – Union.
Hutcheson, Edwin, ae 75, admitted Nov. 17, 1925. Father Amos. Died Mar 14, 1935, ae 83, buried at Waterloo.

Hutcheson, Edwin, ae 75, admitted Nov. 17, 1925. Father Amos. Died Mar 14, 1935, ae 83, buried at Waterloo.

Jackson, Mary, admitted Jan 28, 1933, born Jan 29, 1860. Notify Pearl Peckheart, Kendallville, Ind. Readmitted May 31, 1934. Born at Waterloo, parents, John & Olive Clark, *Roh.

Jackson, Mary, ae 73, admitted Jan 28, 1933. Frank and Rachel. Notify Pearl Peckheart, Auburn/Kendallville, or Anna Hayward, Auburn. R.W. Murry – trustee – Union twp. born Jan 29, 1860

Kelley, Clarence, ae 52, admitted Feb 17, 1939, son of Dallas Kelly and Ida Shutt, admitted Feb 17, 1939. Blind and unable to pay any thing. Has one sister Mrs. Ray Zimmerman of Spencerville. Has one sister Mrs. Nellie Carr, Newville twp. Never married. In event of death notify Nellie Carr, Hicksville, O. Was born in DeKalb Co. May 2, 1886. Discharged Feb. 28, 1939, to live with sister Nellie Carr, Hicksville Ohio, who is to keep him permanently, Pension 23.00

*Kenline, Wm., ae 80, admitted Jan 20, 1938, son of Mike Kenline and Anna Richey, born in Ft. Wayne, and became a resident of Auburn, Ind., in 1932. Two daughters – Grace of Ft. Wayne, and Mrs. Chas, Steffin, Auburn, Ind. Has a lot in Lindenwood cemetery in Ft. Wayne and all arrangements for burial are made with Ray Dilgard of Auburn Ind. Newman Heffly, trustee, Union twp. Discharged Mar 20, 1938, to live with daughter, Mrs. Grace Richardson, Ft. Wayne.

Kessler, Wm. G., ae 76, admitted Dec 10, 1937. Admitted for care and died Dec 19, 1937, age 76 years. Son Wm. Kessler & son- in- Law Louis Strauss took charge of body Dilgards' Undertakers. Was a mental case, had made application to have him removed to East Haven. Newman Heffley, trustee, Union twp.

Kimes, Rachel, ae 72, admitted June 3, 1932. Jonathan and Sarah, brought from Richmond, died April 5, 1933.

Kimes, Marie, ae 75, admitted May 22, 1935, from Spencer township, F. E. Rhodes, trustee. Born June 12, 1860 Steuben Co. Father name Wm Frederick, Mothers name Christina Mountz. Children unknown. Notify Roscoe Walters, Spencerville.

Kiplinger, Eliza, ae 75, admitted Oct 20, 1924, died Sept 6, 1933.

Knisely, Luther U., ae 82, admitted Sept 23, 1935 born at New Philadelphia Ohio Jan 2, 1853, came to Ind at age of 3 months. Became a resident of Troy twp, Apr 1853. Resident of Butler Ind, Wilmington twp 2 yrs. Father's name Daniel D. Knisely, Butler, Mother's name Susan Stifler, Butler, Ind. No living children. Suffering from Senile Dementia Sept 24, '35. Chas D. Werich M. D. –George Grise, trustee Admission order signed by Dell Knisely. Notify Allan Phelps undertaker, Butler. Died 11:30 A.M. Feb 6, 1936, age 83, years, buried at Butler.

Koch, Reuben, admitted Aug 1, 1942, notify Elizabeth Jane Koch address Auburn. Died May 13, 1943.

Krontz, John, Inmate present 1st Jan 1942, went to Richmond, Oct 15.

Lacey, Charlie, ae 72, admitted Dec 12, 1930 Henry and Mary. Notify Auburn undertaker Died Sept 23, 1940. Cancer of stomach. Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Kaylor & Loy – undertakers.

Lewis, Emma E., ae 76, admitted Nov 5, 1937. Admitted for permanent care. Fathers name James Chapman, Waterloo, Mothers name Nancy Johnston, both deceased. Sons Fred Lewis Waterloo, Ind. born in Ashland Co. Ohio, July 20, 1861, became a resident of DeKalb Co., Ind. April 1884, and of Grant twp May 1915. E. Railroad St. Waterloo. Ind. applicants certificate signed by son Fred Lewis – trustee, Fern Morr. Dr. Ish finds her free from contagious disease Oct 29, 1937. Burial money had been deposited in trust with Mrs. Bertha Ettinger, undertaker, Waterloo, Ind. Emma Lewis discharged to live with son Fed in Waterloo, Ind. Dec 12, 1937

Likens, Emory, ae 61, admitted June 20, 1931. Parents William and Susan, born June 12, 1870. R.W. Murry – trustee – Union twp. Notify Auburn undertaker. Brother in Auburn Jct. Died May 23, 1940 – Heart disease- buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Auburn, Gerig – undertaker

Lint, Chas, ae 73, admitted Jan 14, 1937, admitted for permanent care, from Butler, Ind, Wilmington twp. born Feb 22, 1863, Geo W. Greist – trustee. Dr. Chas Weirich finds applicant epileptic. Sons *Sama Lint and Herbie Lint children unable to give help. Application signed by W. J. Hathaway. Son George of New Castle, Ind; Herbie of Ft. Wayne; Thomas of Plymouth; John of Butler, Ind; 2 brothers Oliver and Rushton of Jackson, Mich. Died Sept 4, 1937 at 10:45 p.m. age 74 yrs. Burial at Butler, Johnson undertaker.

Lint, Roxie, ae 54, admitted Jan 14, 1937, wife of Chas Lint admitted for permanent care. Lived in Butler In, Wilmington twp many years. Unable to care for self. Insanity in blood—feeble mined. G.W. Greist – trustee. Bore many feeble minded children who were placed in homes, some at Orphanages others in the State School for feeble minded. Application signed by W. H. Hathaway. Born Jan 27, 1883, Discharged Nov 4, 1942 went to live with Samy and Herbie Lint, at Legioner, Ind.

Ling, Almond James, ae 60, admitted Feb 22, 1934. Peter and Hannah. Died Dec 27, 1934. J.W. Camp – trustee – Smithfield twp.

Love, Henry, admitted Aug 7, 1935. Place of birth unknown, some where in Kentucky. Became a resident of DeKalb County several years ago, Union twp. Newman Heffley, trustee. In event of death notify Mrs. Henry Love, Butler, Ind. Mentally unsound. Dr. Harry M. Covell, John Clark – undertaker, Auburn. died Jan 23, 11:15 a.m., age about 75.

Lower, Joseph, ae 80, admitted Aug 18, 1936. Born Shockton Co Ohio, Jan 8, 1856, son of Jesse Lower, and Mary *Imfield. Buzz Brand – son living at Pleasant Lake, admitted for permanent care. In event of death notify Wm *Diehms. Became a resident of DeKalb Co 1866. Thos. Noll – Trustee – Keyser twp. Garrett. On Aug 20, 1939,discharged to live with son's wife and grandchildren at Garrett, age 83 yrs. Nov 24 admitted for permanent care. D.E. Ocker – trustee, Keyser twp. age 83yrs. Died Jan 11th ,1942; Garrett undertaker Zimmerman.

Ludwick, Johnny, ae 17, admitted 1876, (2nd time) Died Oct 20, 1935, age 77 yrs., buried at Woodlawn – Auburn, Joe Fergeson Minister – Ray Dilgard undertaker.

Lung, Emma, ae 48, admitted Jan 19, 1924. Parent Emanuel Lung. Notify Auburn Undertaker, Born Sept 5, 1876, Clarence McClintock, Guardian.

Maiden, Gomer George, ae 55, admitted Dec 31, 1938. Son of Thomas Maiden and Elizabeth Thomas, of Cleveland, Ohio. Born Oct 17, 1883, Douglas Wales, a transient came to Ind, from Michigan trustee Buy Myres brought patient to home from the hospital in Auburn, where submitted to an emergency operation for appendietis. In event of death notify Mrs. Joseph Sibert, a sister. Dr. Harry M. Covell finds patient free from contagious disease Dec 30, 38. Left for parts unknown Mar 6, 1939. Fully recovered from operation.

Malone, Samuel, ae 63, admitted March 21, 1940, son of Jacob and Maggie Malone of St. Joe, Ind. admitted for permanent care. born April 28, 1876 at St. Joe DeKalb Co. Widower and no children. In event of death notify S. A. Mumaw – trustee, Concord twp. Discharged Oct 5, 1940 age 63, to live with sister in Michigan near Hillsdale

Marshall, Nora, ae 56, admitted Oct 2, 1933, Joseph Knisley, Minerva. Cancer patient, died Oct 29, 1933.

Martin, Seymour, ae 86, admitted Feb 28 1934. William and Sarah Martin. Discharged to go to Garrett Hospital, Feb 9, 35. Broken Hip. Came to Ind, from Pickway Co., Ohio, Nov 14, 1927. J. W. Duncan trustee, Franklin twp. Admitted from Garrett hospital July 3, 1935. Mrs. Clay Wilkins – niece- Columbus, Ohio. Born Aug 28, 1848. Died Feb 14, 1937, age 88 yrs. Burial at Woodlawn, Auburn. Gerig undertaker.

Maxwell, Ozie, ae 64, admitted Dec 9, 1931. Snow and Maxwell. Died July 15, 1935, age 68 years. Buried at Pauper lot Woodlawn Auburn.

May, Edward, ae 58, admitted Aug 3, 1935. Fathers name Adolph May, mothers name Mary Albright. Son William May, CCC Camp, Kokomo. In event of death notify Clyde Oberlin, Butler. Born Butler Ind, Jan 1877. Unable to care for himself. Died Dec 25, 1935 at 2 A.M. Stroke of paralysis, buried at Butler Ind.

May, Ida Belle, was admitted Sept 29, 1942, came here from Richmond Ind, she had a brother Fred *Mougher, Butler, Ind. age 62.

Mc Danel, Alva, ae 65, admitted Jan 7, 1936. Born in DeKalb Co, Feb 1, 1870. Became a resident of Keyser twp in Apr 1, 1883. 2 sons – Walter McDanel, Leo, Ind; Lloyd McDanel, E. Bakersfield, Cal. Medical examiner's certificate finds Mr. McDanel unable to get about much but can sit up and help himself. Has no communicable disease (signed) N. E. Klinger, Medical Ex. In event of death notify Walter McDanel, Leo, Ind. Thos. J. Noel, trustee, Keyser twp. Alva McDanel, died Mar 15, 1941. Geo Ilher undertaker Garrett, age 71 yrs.

Mettert, D. Frank, Auburn, ae 76, admitted Dec 28, 1942. Born in DeKalb County, Mar 21, 1866. No children. In case of death notify Ralph Thomas. Brought here Dec 28, 1942, by Guy Meyers, trustee of Union twp, of DeKalb Co. Mr. Mettert was single

Milbourne, Sylvester, ae 75, admitted Jan 28, 1937. Admitted for permanent care from Franklin twp, Dode Houlton, trustee. Had lived with Glenn Houser for 3 yrs. was born in March 1857. Died May 10, 1937, 11: 30 p.m. hear trouble, John Clarke, undertaker, burial at Woodlawn.

Miller, Mike, ae 74, admitted Jan 19, 1941. Born in Austria and came to Gary Ind. in 1907. Has 3 boys and 1 girl in Austria. Has 2 sisters. One – Mary Ghella, Lyons Ill. Left for parts unknown Feb 27, 1941.

Milliman, Clifford, ae 66, admitted April 27 – 39. Son of James Milliman and Maria Alden, was born April 5, 1873 in Spencer, twp, DeKalb Co and has lived in Spencer twp all his life, was admitted for permanent care. R. W. Helms, M. D. certifies applicant is in poor health – heart disease. Examined April 26, 1939. In event of death notify John D. Milliman, *Aloordton, Ohio. Clifford Milliman died May 20, 1939,ae 66yrs- Roscoe Walter, undertaker, buried at Altona Cemetery.

Milliman, Marion, ae 76, admitted July 4, 1933, Warren and Jane. O. K. Shull – trustee, Concord twp. Notify St Joe Undertaker, *Mayolo Quinsy.

Niceswander, John, ae 69, admitted Mar 7, 1936. Fathers name Martin, mothers name Unknown. Resided the past 2 years at 109 S. Jackson, St. Auburn Ind. Has a pension of $20.00 per month. A dependent of a Civil War veteran. William I. Scott, Guardian. N. Heffley, trustee – Union twp. Died July 24, 6:45 P. M. Heart trouble and Dropsy – John Clark undertaker.

Nichols, Ley, ae 73, admitted Nov 20, 1928. Andrew and Mary Nichols. Died March 14, 1933

Noel, Ora, Garrett, ae 47, admitted Feb 16, 1929. Samuel and Susan. Notify E. Wellington, Chicago, Ill. (Mrs. S. A. Noel –Mother) In event of death Call Hinklin, Garrett. Died Jan 11, at 12:15 a.m. 1936. Buried at Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

Oberlin, Dorothy, ae 23, admitted Jan 28, 1933. Ray and Elizabeth. From Robert Long Hospital, Indianapolis. Discharged July 17, with her father, Bryan, Ohio.

Parks, Senia, Newville, ae 66, admitted Jan 30, 1917, was here in 1912. Father – Marvin Parks, Mother – Sarah Parks. Born in Muncie, Ind. Nov 12, 1851. Discharged June 9, 1917- ae 56. Ae 63, July 20, 1924. In event of death notify – Richard Roop, Napoleon, O., died on Dec 7, 1941, at 12 min till 10. At the age of 90 yr. Loy undertaker.

Palmer, Ethel, ae 46, admitted July 13, 1939. Daughter of W.W. Palmer and Nancy Thorp Palmer, of Spencerville, Ind., admitted for permanent care. Never married. 3 sisters: Mrs. J. F. Kelley, Hartford City, Ind.; Mrs. John Castle, Temple City, Calif.; Mrs. O.M. Miller, Craigville, Ind. Born in Blackford Co. Ind., May 29, 1893. Became a resident of DeKalb Co 1916. Spent the last 2 yrs in Spencerville, Ind. Has cemetery lot on parents lot Elm Grove, Bluffton, Ind., lot paid for Clyde Rectenwald, trustee. Spencer twp. In event of death notify Ralph Palmer, Monroeville. Discharged Mar 29, 1940- to live in the Peter Spitler family. Spencerville, Ind. age 47. Came back in April 1941.

Parks, Senia, Newville, ae 66, admitted Jan 30, 1917, was here in 1912. Father – Marvin Parks, Mother – Sarah Parks. Born in Muncie, Ind. Nov 12, 1851. Discharged June 9, 1917- ae 56. Ae 63, July 20, 1924. In event of death notify – Richard Roop, Napoleon, O., died on Dec 7, 1941, at 12 min till 10. At the age of 90 yr. Loy undertaker.

Patterson, William, ae 82, admitted July 11, 1933. William and Elizabeth. Discharged Oct 8, 1933 Chicago.

Peck, Clarence, Inmate present 1st of Jan 1942, died Mar 2, 1942, ae 59.

Pfister, Caroline, ae 73, admitted July 28, 1936, born at Willow Springs, Ill, 1863, became a resident of DeKalb Co. in 1918. Has two adopted children Frank Pfister and Maud Mishler, of Auburn. Admission order signed by Maude Mishler, and in event of death notify Frank Pfister. Dr. J. A. Sanders, finds applicant free from disease. Newman Heffly trustee., Union twp. Died Aug 13, 1937, age 74 yrs. Gerig undertaker.

Quince, Thomas Edwin, ae 70, admitted Jan 25, 1938. Son of Joseph Quince of Corunna Ind., born in Richland twp, DeKalb Co. in Sept 1867. Has one daughter, Helen King of Chicago. In event of death notify, niece. Mrs. Henry Leins, Avilla, Ind. O.M. Foote, trustee, Richland twp. Has a sister at Kendallville, Ind. Died July 16, 1940, age 72yrs. Heart & Kidney trouble. H.A. Hinklin, undertaker, Garrett, buried in Union Cemetery, funeral at #16 church.

Rainier, Mary, ae 24, admitted 19, 1938, daughter of Levi Rainier and Sarah Sevits, of Waterloo, Ind. placed here for temporary care, waiting to be admitted to the State School for Feeble minded at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Certificate signed by Peter Sevit, adm. Fern Morr, trustee – Grant twp. Mary Rainer discharged Aug 26, 1938 to be taken to State School for Feeble Minded in Ft. Wayne.

*Ramai, Andrew, ae 57, admitted May 7, 1936. Born in Banat State *Mokrin, Hungary, Mar 28, 1879, came to Indiana from Ohio July 12, 1906. Became a resident of DeKalb Co., Concord twp, Jan 1, 1935. Lived at Paulding, O. 1909 – 1904. Fathers name was Stephen *Ramai, mothers maiden name Ethel Tath. Partially paralized in left arm. Able to do light work, Dr. J.A. Sanders. In event of death just call an undertaker., A.W. Trostel, trustee, Concord twp. Died Nov 13, 1939 – 10 A.M. at the home of Fred Dragoo, Concord. John R. Clark undertaker. Burial at Woodlawn, Auburn.

Randall, Frank, ae 57, admitted Aug 24, 1936. Admitted for permanent care. Son of Milton Randall and Hannah Miller, of Waterloo, Ind. Single, born Sedan, DeKalb Co., Ind. Jan 19, 1879. Has resided in Waterloo for past 2 years, signed by Frank Randall. Fern Morr – trustee – Grant twp. John Showalter, medical examiner, finds applicant, suffering from asthma, has cardiac *discompusation and low grade nephritic Aug 24, 1936. In event of death notify Beulah Beard, Waterloo, Ind. Died Oct 4, 1936 – 4:45 A. M. Heart trouble, Phelps – Byers undertakers, Waterloo. Age 57 years.

Rastler, Jeremiah, ae 82, admitted Dec 24, 1938, of Auburn, admitted for permanent care. Mothers name was Bishop, deceased. O. M. Foote trustee Richland twp, brought patient from Scared Heart Hospital at Garrett in Iler's ambulance. Suffering with acute kidney trouble. Sister – Mrs. Wm. Sanders of Garrett to be notified in event of death. Geo. W. Iler – undertaker. Died Jan 8, 1939, buried at 16 Cemetery.

Rhoads, *Aylmar A., ae 69, admitted Nov 13, 1937, of Auburn, Ind. admitted for permanent care. Son of John Elliot Rhoads, and Mary Studebaker. Came to Ind from Ohio in 1926, born Mar 21, 1868, *Mar___(Ink spot couldn't read) Co. Ohio. Never married. Died Nov 24, 1937, Gerig undertaker, Insurance to being.

Rickel, William D., ae 78, admitted Sept 12, 1935. Born in DeKalb Co. 1857. Became a resident of Union twp in 1860. Fathers name was John Rickel, (deceased), mothers name Rachel C. Hicks. Mary Ralston, stepmother, no living children. Newman Heffley – trustee – Union twp. Senile and suffering from Hallucination,. Generally incompetent and physically unfit. Sept 12, 1935. Notify Auburn undertaker. Died Sept 12, 1936, ae 79, Elks of Garrett, Ind. buried him in Calvary cemetery Garrett, Ind. Gerig, undertakers.

Rohm, Nettie Irene, ae 37, admitted May 31, 1934, born Aug 4, 1897, Waterloo, Ind. Parents names John/ Geo and Olive (Clark) Rohm. Call Waterloo undertaker. Her sister, Mary Johnson, Waterloo, Ind.

Rohm, Iva C., ae 46, admitted June 5, 1934, Franklin twp. Waterloo undertaker. Iva Rohm born March 7, 1888. Father died and buried at Waterloo, on brothers lot. Mother died and buried at Hamilton, Ind. (5 lots) Iva Rohm died 11:45 Dec 12, 1938. Buried at Hamilton, Ind. Mrs. *B____ of Waterloo, undertaker. Paralysis.

Rudd, Thomas, ae 82, admitted, July 21 1939, of Butler, Ind. born April 30, 1854, at Bellevue, Ohio became a resident of DeKalb Co, Wilmington twp. in 1880. Nellie Snepp of Auburn is only child. Clayton B. Hathaway, medical examiner, finds patient insane, senile dementia. In event of death notify B. Snepp, Auburn. April 23 Tom Rudd went to Chas. Haines hotel at Hamilton Lake and on July 13, '39 he went to live at Butler with Gert Potter. He applied for old age assistance and rec'd it , had Johnson, Butler, paid for all burial expenses. Insane, ae 86, admitted Oct 5, 1940. Mutzfeld – trustee – Wilmington twp.

Sawvel, John, ae 69, admitted Sept 16, 1934. Parents Isaac and Mary. Died Oct 14, 1934, ae 69. Born Franklin twp Jan 8, 1865. Became a resident of Grant twp, 1924, Waterloo. Harry Imhoff - trustee – Grant twp.

Scattergood, Charlotte, ae 76, admitted July 9, 1936, daughter of William Jerome Sutherlin and Lucinda Dennison. Born in Minn, Nov 27, 1860. Has resided the past 32 years at Auburn with her daughter, Mrs. Alan Feagler. Husband's name is George Scattergood. Dr. D. M. Hines finds her free from contagious and infectious disease 7/8/36. She had a stroke. Newman Heffley – trustee – Union twp. Released to live with daughter, Myrtle Feagler, Auburn, Ind.

Seery, Frank ae 66, admitted Nov 21. 1933. Charlie Seery, ae 66, admitted Nov 21, 1933 (twins) David and Lucinda Seery. Taken to Feeble Minded home at *Butterville/Butlerville, Feb 14, 1934. J.W. Camp – trustee Smithfield twp.

Shaffer, George, ae 71, admitted June 18, 1931, born in Ohio, parents Lewis and Elizabeth. Died June 9, 1934.

Shull, Mary Ellis, ae 81, admitted Dec 28. 1940, admitted for temporary care, was born Mar 11, 1859,daughter of William and Mary Topper. Has 3 sons; Samuel Ellis, Ft. Wayne; Marion Ellis; Ft Wayne; Loren Ellis, Kendallville; 1 daughter , Alma Long,

Indianapolis. In event of death notify Loren Ellis Kendallville, Children has made application to have mother committed to East Haven. Chas. Werich M.D., Butler, finds applicant free from infectious disease. Walter Mutzfeld, trustee, Wilmington twp. In event of death call Allen Phelps Butler.

Smith, Chas. ae 67, admitted June 29, 1940, son of J. E. Smith & Marie *Grout, of Mayville, Mich. Admitted for temporary care. Physically disabled from kidney disease and will travel as soon as able. Has been a transient for 20 yrs. Scissor sharpener. Born May 5, 1873, Cass City, Mich. A millwright by trade. Guy Meyers trustee, Union twp. Left for parts unknown July 29, 1940.

Smith, Charles H., ae 77, admitted July 10, 1935. Father name Harrison Smith, dead, Mothers name Jan Van Willenbery, dead. No children. Born in Michigan Dec 21, 1847, became a resident of DeKalb Co, Ind. in March 1901. For the past 2 years has resided in Stafford twp. DeKalb Co. E. D. Webster – trustee. Heart disease and odemia of the lower extremities, Dr. V.C. Brunson, M.C. In event of death notify Mrs. Minnie Tarney, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Discharged to live with brother Harry Smith, Ft. Wayne, Ind, July 21 – 35.

Smith, Harriet E., ae 75, admitted June 10, 1838, born in Milburn, Pa., Nov 23, 1862, came to Ind 1864, became a resident of Grant twp, in 1864, Waterloo, Ind. single. Dr. E.A. Ish finds her free from contagious disease but suffering from mental disorder. To her for temporary care pending a vacancy at East Haven Hospital, Richmond, Fern Morr trustee, Grant twp. Discharged to go to East Haven Hospital July 18, 1938. Died at hospital July 19, 1938. Burial at Waterloo, Mrs. Ettinger, undertaker.

Smith, Mary Magdeline, ae 24, admitted Feb 22, 1911, April 2, 1914, discharged April 10, 1914, admitted June 13, 1914, ae 24; Ran away Jan 11, 1923, ae 38; admitted Aug 28, 1923. Born July 7, 1890, Steuben Co., Ind. came to home farm from Garrett, Ind. Fathers name Jacob Smith, mothers name Lena Metzler. Notify Mrs. Frank Draime, Altona. Was admitted first time in 1906 – Brown Supt. Died Feb 23, 1941. H.A. Hinklin undertaker, buried in Catholic cemetery Garrett.

Soule, Adeline, ae 65, admitted Nov 10, 1933. John and Eleanor McAllister. Died Dec 14, 1933. R.W. Murray – trustee Union twp.

Stark, Eli, ae 71, admitted Nov 21, 1934, died Dec 8, 1934

Stroh, Orrin B., ae 57, admitted March 11, 1940, single, son of William and Laura Stroh, Auburn. Admitted for permanent care. Born in DeKalb Co Jan 13, 1882. Certificate singed by brother Gary E. Stroh, of Auburn, Ind. Guy Meyers trustee, Union twp. In event of death notify Gary Stroh, notify Wm. Loy undertaker. Returned to home 15 of Oct 1942, from Richmond, Ind. don't know how long he was at Richmond Ind.

Summers, Orville, of Auburn, ae 64, admitted Feb 16, 1940, for permanent care. Born in Noble Co Ind. son of Solomon & Sarah Summers. Dec 28, 1875. Wife died and no children. Became a resident of DeKalb Co in 1905. Guy Meyers – trustee, Union twp.

Teeters, Harold, ae 25, admitted Oct 28, 1933. Maude and Carell. Discharged May 15, 1934. Robert Long, Hospital Indianapolis.

Thies, Hazel, ae 38, admitted Sept 20, 1938,daugher of Albert Campbell and Ella *Cise of Butler, Indiana. Children: Williard, Mendenhall 17, Newville; James Mendenhall 19, Newville; Nadine Thies 13yrs.,*Atchuison, Kansas; Lois Thies 11 yrs, *Atchuison, Kansas; Walter Thies, 4 yrs,. Atchuison, Kansas; Came here from Kansas. Husband would not live with her. Feeble Minded. P. E. Richards trustee, Newville twp. Dec 10, 1938, discharged and sent to live with sister Lula Campbell, Cleveland, Ohio. R.R. Faire $4.65.

Thompson, Arthur, ae 59, admitted Jan 25, 1940, son of Sam Thompson and Mahalia Hening of Huntertown Ind., admitted for temporary. Born in Eel River twp, Allen Co. Ind. Aug 11, 1880. Became a resident of Butler twp. DeKalb Co Oct 1936. Has resided at the DePew's home in Butler twp the past 2 yrs. Has 3 sisters living. Mrs. Mae Youngblood, Altona, Ind; Mrs. Sophia Bennett, Ft Wayne, Ind; Miss Delia Thompson, Detroit. In event of death notify Mrs. Youngblood, Altona. Discharged July 21, 1941 went to look for a man named G. Smith.

Treesh, Daniel, ae 86, admitted Oct 12, 1934. Parents, Peter and Katherine, born in DeKalb Co. Corunna, Died Nov 6, 1934 – buried a t Corunna.

Troutner, David, ae 78, admitted Mar 22, 1936, father John Troutner, Wilshire, Ohio; Son Chas. O Troutner, Indianapolis, Ind; Son Wm. C. Troutner, Waterloo, Ind; son Albert O. Troutner, Mc Kitrick, Calif; daughter Annis D. Wallert, Lima, Ohio; Born April 21 1857, in Van Wert, Co. O. became a resident of Garrett, Ind, Keyser twp in 1883. Thos. Noel – trustee. In event of death call Hinklin, Garrett and notify Wm. Troutner, Waterloo, Ind. Died Mar 23, 12:45 p.m. buried Wed. Mar 25, in Union Cemetery.

Weeks, Esther Maria, ae 84, admitted Jan 26, 1940, daughter of Thomas Young – adopted daughter of _____*Shreeve. Born in Ohio came to DeKalb Co in 1881 lived at Auburn many years. Born Mar 22, 1855. Application signed by Jas. C. Weeks – nephew. Guy Meyers – Trustee Union twp. Died S. H. Hospital Dec 26, 1942. R. Dilgard undertaker

Wilcox, Lizzie, ae 49, admitted Dec 22, 1915. Fathers name Robert Rhea, mothers name Anna Grube. One brother Geo Rhea, Angola, Ind. Daughter Mrs. Ruth Freeman, Garrett, Ind. Born July 24, 1866. Notify Auburn undertaker.

Wyatt, Dan, ae 46, admitted Feb 28, 1932. Newton and Mary Wyatt. Notify Auburn undertaker. Left with *S_____ * Trovengier, May 21, 1941.

Warstler, Wm., ae 70, admitted Dec 6, 1932. John and Jane (parents) Notify Wm. Loy – Auburn. Died July 12, 1935. Buried at Woodlawn, Auburn, July 14.

Whetsel, Rose, ae 69, Aug 25, 1936, single daughter of Henry Whetsel and Julia Whetsel of Butler Ind., admitted for permanent care, born Mar 26, 1867 near Butler. Chas. Weirick, medical examiner finds applicant suffering from *arterioclorisis and nephritis, Aug 13, 1936. Geo W. Greist trustee, Wilmington twp. In event of death notify *Laura Meyers, Fremont, Mich. Died Dec 23, 1936 – Stroke. Johnson of Butler, undertaker.

Wise, Christopher (Kit), ae 67, admitted May 25, 1933. Harmon and Mary. Notify Mrs. Becher, Corunna. Call Carl Swank – Ashley, Ind. Died Oct 11. 1937, age 72 yrs.

Wallick, Minnie, ae 70, admitted Nov 20, 1935. Fathers name Micheal Wallick, mothers Catherine Eberly. Born in Stafford twp Oct 19, 1865. Resided in Wilmington twp 40 yrs and in event of death notify Johnson's Funeral Home, Butler. Deeded her home in Butler, to county appraised at $6500,00. Died Jan 8, 1938, age 72 yrs.

Woodcox, Ward W., ae 70, admitted Mar 20, 1937, son of Geo. W. Woodcox and Jane Robertson, born in Concord twp. DeKalb Co, Ind. Mar 25, 1866. Became a inmate for permanent care. Single. Medical examiner Dr. finds his suffering from senility and prostatic hypertrophy. In event of death notify Secy K.P. Lodge. St. Joe, Ind. A.W. Trostel, trustee, Concord twp. Taken to Scared Heart Hospital Mar 30 - 37. Died April 1, 1937 – Cancer. Buried at St. Joe, Ind. Sat. Apr 3, 1937

Winebrenner, Arthur, ae 55, admitted Dec 16, 1940, son of Joseph Winebrenner and Jane Fisher was born March 2, 1885, Churubusco, Ind, was a resident of DeKalb Co 45 yrs. Brothers: Ike Winebrenner, North Adam, Mich; Orie Winebrenner, Auburn; Sisters: Viola Goodrich, Jackson, Mich.; *Fe__ Treesh, Corunna, Ind: In event of death notify Orie Winebrenner. Killed himself Nov 24. 1941, 6-30 in the evening, stuck him self with his pocket knife. Dilgards came and got him.

Whitby, David, ae 51, admitted Feb 13, 1941, of Stafford twp, admitted for permanent cares. Son of George Whitby and Sarah Henderson of Fort Wayne, Ind., 2 children and wife. Francis Whitby of Stafford twp; Agnes Whitby, of Stafford twp; Born in Ohio Oct 15, 1899, and became a resident of DeKalb Co, Mar 25, 1911. A resident of Stafford twp Apr 16, 1938. In event of death notify his sister, Mrs. Emma Dangler, Waterloo, Ind.

Widmer, Mrs. May Belle, ae 74, admitted Dec 28, 1942, of Keyser twp. widow. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian *N__way. Children: Harold Widmer, Mt Clemens, Michigan; Helen Clear, Detroit, Mich. Born in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov 24, 1868. Became in Indiana from Defiance County, date 1890. Became resident of Keyser twp. Jan 1894. In case of death notify Mr. Widmer, Mt. Clemens, Michigan, also Mrs. Helen Clear, Detroit, Michigan.

Alig, Lawrence, ae 86, admitted May 7, 1951, born Sept 1, 1864 in Jay County, Ind. brought her from the DeKalb County Jail by court order, from Judge Stump. Died June 12, 1851

Baughman, Cyrus, ae 82, admitted Nov 3, 1952, born Union Twp, DeKalb County, May 5, 1870. He has four children: Paul, ae 52, work at Gas, Auburn, Ind; Dessie, ae 50, don't know where she is; Ralph, ae 48, Factory worker; Edna, ae 46, housewife. Joe Miller, Trustee. Cyrus Baughman, died Dec 8, 1952 at 10 a.m. the body was taken to the Wm. Loy Funeral Home in Auburn, Ind. Age 82 yrs.

Bhern, John, ae 85, admitted May 24, 1954, John Wm. Bhern born in Defiance, Ohio. Brought here from Ashley Ind., He has 3 daughters, Beulah Gummfinale Housewife, Dealah Bevier, Tredonia Justus. Son Wm. Bherns. John Bherns died Jan 24, 1956, at 5:25. The funeral at Dilgard & Cline Dec, 27.

Blanchard, Russell H., ae 64, admitted Jan 11, 1960, born Sept 27, 1895, son of James W. & Etta Blanchard. Call Mrs. Constance Shuman, Waterloo. Wayne C. Voss, Trustee, Grant Twp. Left Co. Home June 30, 1961, Went to Butler Hotel Rest Home, Butler, Ind., Returned Aug 18, 1961. Left Co. Home Feb 5, 1962, went to Chicago, returned to Home May 16, 1962.
Blanchard, Russel H., admitted Jan 11, 1960. Born Sep 27, 1895, age 64. Son of James W. and Etta Blanchard. Call Mrs. Constance Shuman, Waterloo. Wayne C. Voss Trustee.

Brandon, Ethel, ae 45, admitted May 7, 1956, born Jun 8, 1905/08. Call Melvin Brandon in case of sickness or death. Raymond Snyder Trustee. Ethel left here Aug 19th went to Robert Long Hospital for treatment, Lump on right Jaw. Operated on jaw and neck Aug 26, 1960 discharged Sept 9, 1960. *Has a lot in Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn. Call Gerig Funeral Home, Taken to Robert Long Hospital July 21, 1960 discharged Aug 7, 1961, was at the Co. Home from Aug 7 to Aug 9, 1961. Taken to the Sheehy Nursing Home at Butler, Ind. on Aug. 9, 1961. Ethel passed away Aug 29, 1961 at 12:00 at Sheehy Nursing Home at Butler, Ind. Services at Gerigs Funeral Home Aug 31, 1961. Died of Lung Cancer.

Bowman, Ray, ae 65, admitted June 12, 1948. Ray Bowman was born at Newville, Ind. April 29, 1883. Frank Bowman brother lives at St. Joe, Ind. Call Frank Bowman, St. Joe, Ind. D. B. Ridgway Trustee, St Joe, Ind.

Cisco, David Willmer, admitted July 10, 1961, born Feb 16, 1888. Parents John Wesley and Rachel Miller, Brother John Wesly Cisco, Canal Winchester, Ohio. Dana left the Home Sept 25th moved back into Auburn.

Clink, Mrs. Lola, ae 71, admitted June 29, 1955, born Jan 28, 1884. In case of death call Mrs. Glenn R. Miller (niece) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Father Jefferson Seery, Mother Ellen Stroh. *Taken to Westville by Geo. Milks Mar 12, 1957.

Corbin, Goldie, ae 61, admitted Mar 21, 1962. Worth Corbin, Rosa Topper, parents. Born June 27, 1901, DeKalb Co. Sister Mrs. J. R. Herbolsheimer, Auburn, Ind.

Coleman, Edward Cornelius, admitted July 26, 1956. Born Aug 18, 1880, ae 75. In case of death call Mrs. Henry Kline, Hamilton, Ind. Clyde Rosenberry, trustee, Troy twp. Edward C. Coleman died Feb 18, 1957. About 10:00 a.m. Was taken to the Swifts Funeral Home at Hamilton, Ind.

Collins, Sarah Jane, ae 85, admitted Dec 16, 1949, Sarah Jane Collins was born in Ohio Oct 16, 1864. Ancil Collins son ae 49, TWA Airline; Lois Vassoff, dau, ae 45, housewife; Lester Collins, son ae 40, Mechanic; Sheldon Collins, son ae 44, Laborer; Even Collins, son, ae 59, Butcher; Gorden Collins, son, ae 57, farmer; Nina Sowles dau, 46, housewife; Call Nina Sowles Hamilton, Ind. Sarah died at her daughters, July '52;

Cramer, Ira, ae 57, admitted Nov 15, 1932. Born in Ind. 1875. In case of death call Jess Cramer, Altona, Ind. Guy Myers, trustee, union twp. He has a sister Mrs. Stevenson, Auburn. Ira Cramer, died Dec 23, 1956. Hear Attack, taken by Wm. Loy to McKee Funeral home, service at 10:00 12-26-56. Burial at **Union Cemetery.

Crowl, Kenneth, ae 39, admitted Mar 11, 1941. Born May 9, 1901 at Auburn, Ind. Brother Edward Crowl Waterloo, Ind. Call Edward Crowl in case of death. Wayne Voss, Trustee Grant Twp. Mrs. Bertha Crowl sister-in-law, Waterloo, Ind. Kenneth Crowl died here at the Home at about 9:00 p.m., on January the 4th, 1961 of Pneumonia. Taken to Ettingers funeral home at Waterloo, *buried in Waterloo, Ind. Cemetery.

Curry, Julia Alice, ae 77, admitted Nov 29, 1961, born March 7, 1884, parents William Cromer deceased, and Carrie Bell Cromer, deceased. Daughter Mrs. Philip Moody, Auburn, Indiana. Was checked by three Dr.'s to be sent to Westville, last week in Sept 61, six mo. up third week in March 1962.

Davis, Miss Lio., who has been insane for some time has been taken in charge by the trustee, and will be removed to the County Infirmary; her mother is blind and in very destitute circumstances, and also ought to be taken to the Poor House, where she might be properly cared for. (Re: Waterloo Press – Oct 25,1877)

Deems, Eliza, ae 75, admitted Nov 8, 1945. Eliza Deems was born Nov 10, 1871 in Wilmington Twp. Her father name was Joseph Deems her mother name was Rebecca Deems. Eliza is single brought here from Butler, Ind. by Walter Mutzfeld Trustee. In case of death call Mrs. Fred Moughler or the Johnson Funeral home she has her own money for funeral expense at the Butler Bank. Eliza Deems died Mar 22, 1951 at 8 a.m. Johnson undertaker, Butler Ind. ae 80 yrs.

Derrow, Amanda, ae 63, admitted July 29, 1960. Born Oct 8,______. *Amanda went with her sister August 8, 1960.

Diehl, Emma, ae 83, admitted Mar 26, 1962. Sent out by Judge Stump. Parents John W. Morgan and Susanne Stuart, born Aug 3, 1878. Niece Mrs. Viola Engle Auburn, Ind.

Everetts, William, ae 74, admitted April 23, 1960. Came here from Beatty Memorial Hospital, Westville, Ind. William Everetts was born in Indiana, June 8, 1886. Joseph Everetts & Eunice Slentz. Call Mrs. Harley Rench, Angola, Ind., sister. Left Sept 16, 1960 to live with his cousin Glen Everett at Hamilton, Indiana.

Frahse/Frehse, Ethel, ae 57, admitted March 1, 1858. Estel Shippy Trustee, Richland Township. Taken to Souders Hospital April 15th, operated on April 16th. Born Nov 27,1900, Decatur, Ind. Passed away April 29th at 8:00 p.m. Taken to McKee Funeral Home at Garrett. Burial at Corunna, Daughter Mrs. Harold O'Brian, Lisbon, Ind. Trustee, Joe Miller Auburn, Ind. Union Twp.

Frick, Chas., admitted April 8, 1941, was born Sept 24, 1869 his father name was George W. Frick, his mother name was Susan E. Hammand. He was born in DeKalb Co., Ind. brought here from Wilmington Twp. by Walter Mutzfeld, Trustee. Took Chas. Frick to Hospital, Jan 27th, 1951. Charles Frick died Dec 10, 1955, 9:00 a.m. taken Ettinger Funeral Home, Funeral Dec 13, 1955.

Gaff, Allen, ae 43, admitted Sept. 9, 1960. Born Feb 8, 1917. Raymond Snyder, Trustee, Union Township.

Habig, Henry Carl, ae 73, admitted May 15, 1960. Son of Mary & Charles Habig. Born Dec 30, 1887, Indiana. Henry Habig was brought here from Westville, Ind. on May 15, 1960. Mrs. Margaret Barhyght, Waterloo, Indiana. Was taken to Sanders Hospital Oct 12, in Gerig Ambulance. Deceased Nov 9, 1960 at 3:00 o'clock at Sanders Hospital taken to Gerig Funeral Home. *Burial in New Haven.

Hayes, Edward, ae 83, admitted June 6, 1944, was born June 19, 1864 at Defiance Ohio, his fathers name was James Hayes, his mothers name Rebecca Hayes. Ed Hayes died at the County Home, Nov 29, 1951 at 3 a.m. took body to Garrett, Ind.

Hilkey, Almeda, ae 70, admitted Jan. 9, 1950, was born in Jackson Twp, Ind. Mar 30, 1879. Frank Hilkey, brother died, Rose Zehendemer sister died. In case of death or sickness call Frank Hilkey, Auburn, Ind. Discharged Oct 16, 1950 went to Hicksville, Ohio, to nursing home. Returned to the Co. Home Jan 14, 1952. Trustee Chester Battermore, Jackson Twp. Rue Murry, guardian. Almeda Hilkey was admitted to Robert Long Hospital May 24, 1955. Died July 2, 1955. Body was brought to the Dilgard & Cline Funeral Home.

Hosler, Louis, ae 61, admitted Feb 6, 1954, born Dec 22, 1892 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. In case of death call George Hosler. Elkhart, Ind. Father name Andrew Hosler, Mothers name Mary Cook Hosler, both dead. Lawrence Hosler, Elkhart, Ind.

Howey, Ralph C. ae 61, admitted Dec 4, 1953, was born July 4, 1892 at Concord Ind., son of James and _______ Howey. Has two brothers Maurice and Richard. In case of death call or illness Earl Summers. Discharged July 6, 1955. Admitted Sept 6, 1956 by court order, see order for further Information. *Ralph was taken to Westville, Ind., for treatment Oct 31, 1956.

Johnson, Henry, ae 38, admitted Feb 10, 1959. Son of Robert & Mary Johnson, born December 10, 1920. In case of death notify Harry Johnson, Battle Creek, Mich. Wayne Voss, Trustee.

Johnson, Robert, ae 48, admitted Feb 10, 1959. Son of Robert & Mary Johnson, born January 10, 1922. In case of death notify Harry Johnson, Battle Creek, Michigan. Wayne Voss, Trustee, Grant Township.

*Juhasz, Barbara, admitted April 6, 1953. Discharged Mar 6, 1953, she was taken to Westville, Ind.

STATE OF INDIANA }
COUNTY OF DEKALB } SS: In the DeKalb Circuit Court
February Term, 1853

In the Matter of the Alleged }
Insanity of } CAUSE NO. 22840
Barbara Juhasz }

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 4th day of April, 1953, the same being the 54th Judicial day of the February Term, 1953, of DeKalb Circuit Court, held at the said Court House, Auburn, Indiana, before the Honorable W. D. Stump, Judge of said Court, the following proceedings were had in the above entitled cause

An Order having been here to made in this cause for the admission of Barbara Juhasz for care and treatment to the Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital and a commitment having been ordered for the admission of said Barbara Juhasz to said institution and her admission there to being delayed because of lack of room in said institution, and it appearing that there are no other members of the family of said Barbara Juhasz, who are able to maintain her in their homes, the Court now finds and determines that the conditions and facilities of the DeKalb County are suitable to meet the temporary needs of said person until and acceptance can be received from the said De. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital, to which she has been legally committed.

The Court now orders the placement of said Barbara Juhasz in said County Home until she can be accepted as a patient in said Dr. Norman Beatty Memorial Hospital or until otherwise discharged according to law.

(Written in: Steve Szeman, Hamilton, Ind., and Theodore Everetts, Hamilton)

STATE OF INDIANA }
COUNTY OF DEKALB} SS:

I, Ralph W. Bruce, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, of DeKalb County, Indiana, hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of order Committing to County Farm enter and signed in the above entitled cause by said Court, as the same appears and remains on record in Civil Order Book 75, at page 210, of said court, in my office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, Witness my name and the seal of said Court hereto subscribed and affixed, at the city of Auburn this 6th day of April, 1953. Signed Ralph W. Bruce
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

Keister, Birdie Mae, ae 73, admitted Feb 1, 1961. Born May 2, 1887, daughter of John & Dessie Miliman, born at St. Joe, Ind. Call Mrs. Violet Penzin, Flint, Michigan. Left here May 1, 1961 Moved into Auburn with Mrs. Ruby Shuster.

Lung, Emma, 52, admitted Jan 19, 1929, her father was Emanuel Lung. She was born Sept 5, 1876. Clarence Mc Clintoch, guardian. Emma has a pin in care of the Home Supt. to be put on her dress when she is buried. *Emma was transferred to Sheehy Nursing Home at Butler, Ind. July 14, 1962.

Mayfield, Harry, admitted July 9, 1961, born April 29, 1884. Harry Mayfield. Son Bob Mayfield, Auburn, Ind. Harry left the home June 16th, 1962 to go live at his home in Jackson, Mich. there is a woman there that wanted to take care of him. Returned June 23, 1962.

Miller, Alva, ae 82, admitted June 9, 1945, was born Jan 17, 1863. Came to DeKalb Co in 1901 from Crawford Co. Ohio, his father name was Joe Miller, his wife Lousia. He had four daughters, Erma Payton, Clara Clark, Butler; Luda Chapman, Butler; Mary Lou Miller, here. Alva Miller died here at the home, Dec 6, 1951 at 1 p.m. Buried at *Waterloo, Ind.

Miller, Mary Lou, ae 35, admitted June 29, 1933. Came her from the feeble minded home at Ft. Wayne in exchange for a Salerno boy. She was born April 14, 1899 at Miller City, Putnam Co. Ohio, Admitted to State school at Ft Wayne June 4, 1923 from DeKalb Co., by her father Alva Miller, she has three sisters, Erma Morton Payton, Butler, Ind.; C.R. Chapman, Butler; Clara Clark, Waterloo. Ind case of death call Mrs. Robert J. Wing. Continental, Ohio. They have money for funeral expense.

Morrison, Lily F., ae 75, Jul 10, 1950. Lily F. Morrison was born in DeKalb Co., Ind., Dec 24, 1874, the daughter of Fredrick and Melvinie Ellenwood. Was brought here from Waterloo, Ind. July 10, 1950 by O. Shuman Trustee. In case of death call Mrs. Ettinger, Waterloo undertaker. Died Oct 29, 1958, at Souders Hospital and was removed to the Ettinger Funeral Home at Waterloo. Funeral services at 2:00 p.m. Oct 30, 1958.

Mortimer, Alice, ae 80, admitted Feb 1943. Her name was Spinder, daughter of Nick Spinder. She has three children: Arthur Mortimer; Ross Mortimer, California; Lulu Mason. Alice died here at the home May 5, 1952 at 8:15 p.m. took her body to Garrett, Ind, undertaker, Geo. Iler. As near as we know was 88 yrs. old.

Mountz, Charles ae 39, admitted Jan 16, 1961, left Mar 27, 1962, readmitted May 3, 1962. Born Oct 11, 1922, father Chester L. Mounts Sr. deceased. Mother Alvia Pearl Rickey, deceased.

Mountz, Eli Buck, ae 49, admitted Nov 10, 1961, born Sept 26, 1912. Mrs. Gerald Wiler sister, Gary, Indiana. Raymond Snyder Trustee, Union Twp.

Muhn, Alferd, ae 53, admitted April 20, 1927. Son of Martin and Viola Gilford Muhn, has one brother Ed Muhn of Auburn, Ind. two sons Robert and Noel Muhn, but don't know where they live. Was born Cedar Crick, Allen Co., Ind., Sept 17, 1874. The trustee was Claud Fitch of Butler Township, DeKalb Co., Ind. Has a lot in *Woodlawn, south west side. Alferd Muhn died by a heart attract in the field driving a tractor, May 16 at 1 p.m. 1951, ae 76ys, 8m.

Nichols, Alice, admitted May 19, 1945. Her mother name Mrs. Nelson Cramer, she has one sister Mellie *McToch, Auburn. One son Jacob Nichols at the home at Knightown, Ind. Alice Nichols died here at the home, Dec 16, 1951, at 8 a.m. took the body to Dilgards at Auburn. died age 56.

Noel, Effie, ae 62, admitted June 4, 1945, born Oct 9, 1883,daughter of Perry Noel and Mary Ellen Thompson Noel. She was born in Kesyer Twp. Effie Noel died June 27, 1950. Iler undertaker, buried in Cedar Chapel.

Pettit, L, Harry, admitted Dec 20, 1961, born Feb 18, 1918, son of George Pettit and Enid Fegler. *Harry left the home April 30, 1962

Pickard, Frank, admitted May 18, 1957, son of Washington & Icy Dema Pickard. Born July 28, 1898. Frank Pickard died April 27, 1958, about 2:30 o'clock. Taken at Garrett buried at *Union Cemetery (heart).

Provines, Bert, ae 54, admitted Feb 1, 1958, was born Nov 16, 1905. Son of Perry & Anna Provines. Born in Jackson Twp. DeKalb County, Raymond Snyder, Trustee. Taken to Souder Hospital Oct 9, 1961 x-rays taken Oct 10, 1961, report Carcomia of the esophagus. Returned to the home Oct 13, 1961. Entered Parkview Hospital Oct 15, 1961 released Oct 20, 1961. Taken back five days a week for cobalt treatments. Last treatment Dec. 1, 1961. 32 treatments. Took Bert to Sander's Hospital June 29th at 8:00 a.m., he passed away June 30, 1962 at 5:34 a.m.

Rempis, Lester L., admitted June 28, 1962, born July 19, 1890, son of Theodore & Lillie Rempis. Lester is nearly blind. Daughters, Margaret and Barbara, son Conway.

Schwartz, Chas. A., ae 85, admitted Feb 16, 1952, born Dec 18, 1865 in Ohio. Smithfield Township. He has two children. Albert Schwartz, one daughter Rosetta Kessler, his wife Eva E. Schwartz, at Butler convelesant Home. Ora E. Rowe Trustee of Fairfield Township. In case of death call Clyde Monroe, Corunna, have them call his daughter Mrs. Rosetta Kessler. Rush Smathers, Ashley. Discharged Feb 6, 1954, he was taken to the Hospital Jan.

Seemen, Gover, ae 63, admitted Feb 6, 1948, born in Stafford Twp. in 1885. Has no living. Karl Bracaw, Trustee, Wilmington, Twp. Grover died at the Co. Home Feb 1952, took body to Butler, Ind.

Shirk, Walter J., ae 57, admitted Aug 20, 1959, was born Sept 23, 1902, Keyser Twp., DeKalb County. Son of Levi & Nettie Shirk. Eugene D. Yarde, Trustee. Left County Home Sept 5, 1959 Returned November 18, 1959.

Silliman, Vera E., ae 67, admitted Oct 11, 1959, was born June 27, 1892, Bryan, Ohio. Raymond Snyder, Trustee. Vera left the home May 27, 1961 rented an apartment in Auburn.

Sowers, Earl, ae 70, admitted Jan 31, 1947, born in Allen Co., Ind., Oct 12, 1877. Came to DeKalb County, June 1940, in Concord Twp. In case of sickness or death call Mrs. Henry Miller, Antwerp, Ohio. Clyde J. (father) Adm., Derrow Strubing Adm., Hicksville, OH, since Father (Clyde) death. Trustee D. B. Ridgway, St. Joe. In case of death call Perlins & Reed, undertaker at Hicksville, Ohio. Died Feb 21,1962, at 9:15 a.m. Burial at North Scipio, Ind.

Steffen, Charley, ae 51, admitted Nov. 18, 1959, born September 22, 1908. Raymond Snyder, Trustee. Union Township.

Topper. William Abraham, ae 82, admitted Feb 4, 1951, was born in Butler, Ind., Dec 25, 1868. Was brought here from Garrett Ind., has daughter Dell Marie Creager. Garrett, Ind. Lester Smurr Trustee, discharged August 9, 1951, went back to Garrett.

Ulrey, Ralph, ae 76, admitted June 24, 1961. Born Jan 22, 1885. Brought here by his trustee Vern Bachtel from Waterloo, Ind. Born at North Manchester, Ind. Wabash Co.

Vosgeran, Johannes H. ae 81, admitted July 23, 1962. Born Jan 16, 1881 in Germany.

Wood, Maude Minnie, ae 66, admitted June 16, 1950. Minnie Maude Wood was born Aug 22, 1883 in Stafford Twp., Indiana. In case of death or sickness call sister Laura Williams at Auburn or Nephew Lemma Wilson. Discharged Oct 1, 1950.

Woodcox, Orla/Arlo, ae 29, admitted June 18, 1836. Arlo Woodcox was born March 12, 1907 at St Joe, Ind., his mother names was Mussie Woodcox. (1960 Concord Twp Walter Moor Trustee—L. H.)

Zaner, Amos, Butler, ae 80, admitted Oct 3, 1932. John and Sarah. Died Mar 26, 1935 ae 83. Buried at Butler, Indiana.

1880 Census Keyser Township, DeKalb County, Indiana page 203

Poor Asylum:

Dw#-Fm#	Last name	First name	Age	Birthplace	Note
96-100	Rummel	John	45	OH MD MD	Sup of Poor farm
	Rummel	Mary E. wife	33	OH PA PA	Keeping house
	Rummel	C. E. dau	13	IN OH OH	At home
	Jetmore	John	26	IN OH OH	Servant
	Jetmore	Joseph	22	IN OH OH	Servant
	Coburn	Warren W.	18	IN OH OH	Working Poor Farm
	Antrup	Susan	18	IN OH OH	Servant
	Davis	Joseph	85	VT VT VT	Pauper
	Hurley	Denis	69	IRE IRE IRE	Graver
	Hugget	Edward	43	IRE IRE IRE	Pauper
	Coburn	Chancy	55	IN OH OH	
	Ludwick	John	21	IN OH OH	
	Step	F.	52	GER GER GER	
	Carry	Daniel	10	IN IN IN	
	Carry	George W.	8	IN ENG IN	
	Sawell	Edmund	28	IN OH OH	
	Vincen	Joseph W.	85	NY NY NY	
	Casebeer	Rilus	29	IN OH OH	
	Fisher	Charles	81	GER GER Ger	
	Shuler	Cathren	58	OH GER GER	
	Gregg	Nancy	35	OH OH OH	
	Gasby	Hannah	21	IN IN IN	
	Bishop	Mary J.	68	OH OH OH	
	Husleberg	Lucinda	26	IN OH OH	
	Akins	Barlay	70	OH OH OH	
	Keyley	Josephine	67	FR FR FR	
	Grove	Emma	40	IN IN IN	
	Grove	Catherine	6	IN IN IN	
	Retter	Prudence	76	IN ? ?	
	Fales	M. B.	2/80 May	IN IN IN	
	Shaffer	Fredrich	42	OH OH OH	

Name	Articles	Price
John Campbell	1 hat	1.00
John Spitey	1 pair pants	2.00
	2 pair drawers	1.00
	2 handchief	.70
	1 shirt 1 pair overals	1.75
Joseph Davis	1 vest 1 coat	3.75
	1 pair socks	.50
	1 shirt	.75
	2 handchief	.70
	1 pair shoe & socks	1.85
	1 pair socks	.50
Michael Ohair	1 pair overalls	.75
	1 pair overalls	.75
	1 hat	1.00
Jena Calven	1 pair shoes	2.00
	6 hair pins	.02
	6 yds muslin	.45
	4 yd calico	.32
Mary Bishop	1 pair shoes	2.00
	Nitngneedles & pins	.10
	1 box liver pills	.20
	1 ½ yds calico	.12
	Stockings	.10
Machal Hood	1 pair shoes	1.25
Enna Simons	1 pair slippers	1.25
	6 hair pins	.02
	2 combs	.30
George Simons	1 cap	.50
George Meese	Repairing boots	.75
	1 pair socks 1 vest	1.75
	1 suspenders	.35
Catherine Shular	Repairing shoes	.30
	Dress	.50
	1 apron	.20
	1 pair shoes	2.50
	1 dress waist & bonet	.80
	1 apron	.25
	1 dress	1.30
Chancy Coburn	1 pair shoes	2.25
	1 shirt	.75
	1 shirt	.75
	1 pair overalls	.75
	1 harvest hat	.25
	1 coat	6.00

Name	Articles	Price
	1 pair boots	3.00
	Shirt	.80
	1 pair suspenders	.33
	1 shirt	.80
	1 pair pants mittens	2.50
	1 pair mittens	.75
	1 hat & repair shoes	.60
	2 shirts 2 pair overals	4.40
	1 pair overals	.75
	1 pair suspenders	.30
	1 cap	.90
	1 pair boots mittens	4.65
	Mittens	.75
Mary Hood	6 hair pins	.02
	5 ¼ yds muslin	.50
	1 pair shoes	2.50
	1 apron	.20
	1 pair shoes	2.40
	10 yds calico .10 per yd	1.00
	3 yds Demens 12 ½ per yd	.37
Jula Devore	6 hair pins	.02
	10 yd calico	.63
	1 pair slippers	1.25
	Yarn	.40
	1 *scirt 10yds calico muslin	2.00
	2 cotton flanel waists	.80
	2 pair hoese	.40
	1 pair shoes	1.80
	1 apron	.30
	1 apron	.25
	1 dress	2.00
Charles Conners	1 suspenders	.35
John Ludwick	2 shirts	1.50
	1 pair boots	5.00
	Coat vest pants & socks	10.00
	1 cap	.90
	1 pair Mittens	.90
William Hood	1 hat	1.26
Denis Herly	Mending boots	.85
	1 shirt	1.50
	1 shirt	1.50
	1 pair shoes	2.50
	1 shirt	1.50
	1 shirt	1.50

Name	Articles	Price
	1 pair mittens	1.00
	1 par shoes	1.25
	2 pair overals	1.50
	1 pair shoes	3.00
Mary Chaten	1 pair shoes	2.25
Hanah Gasby	1 skirt	.50
	1 shemies	.50
	1 pair shoes	1.85
	1 dress socks	1.48
Frederick Shaffer	1 pair overalls	.75
	1 shirt	.75
	1 shirt	.75
	1 pair overalls	.75
	1 pair suspenders	.33
	1 pair boots	3.50
	2 pair sock mittens	2.00
	Coat vest & pants	9.00
	1 pair socks	.50
	2 shirts	3.00
	Half soleing boots	.65
	2 shirts 2 pair overals	3.50
	1 hat	.30
	1 pair boots	4.25
	1 cap	.90
	1 pair mittens	.90
Martin Plank	1 pair overalls	.75
	1 harvest hat	.25
	2 handchief	.70
	1 pair suspenders	.33
	2 shirts	1.50
	1 hat	1.25
James Moor/Moore	*Garikaldia	.37
	2 shirts	.75
	Pants & waste	.75
	8 buttons	.94
	1 Hat	.20
	1 pair shoes	1.00
	1 hat	.75
	1 coat pants & waist	1.50
	Cloth pants & waist	.80
	1 pair overalls & waist	.75
	2 aprons	.50
	Repairing shoes	.60
	1 pair pants 1 pair shoes	1.65

Name	Articles	Price
W. S. Cary	1 shirt	.75
	1 first reader	.18
	1 pair overalls	.40
	1 pair shoes	1.50
	4 yds Calico	.25
Baby Cary	1 chinise	.30
	2 yds calico	.14
	4 yds calico	.32
	1 pair overalls	.75
Dannel Cary	1 shirt	.75
	1 first reader	.18
	1 hat	.20
	Pair shoes	1.00
	Shoes pants & waist	3.75
	1 cap & book	.68
	1 pair pants & waist	1.50
	9 ½ yds calico	.75
	1 pair shoes	2.00
	2 waist & 2 pair pants	1.75
	1 apron & 2 hats	.70
	1 cap boots	2.40
Mary Cary	4 ½ yds muslin	.45
	1 pair shoes	2.25
	1 bottle * P____	.90
	2 stocking	.20
	2 aprons	.40
	1 ½ yds calico	.12
	1 dress	.75
	6 buttons	.55
	2 yds calico 7 yds____	.14
	1 pair slippers	1.10
	1 pair shoes	2.50
	10 yds calico 1 *scirt	1.70
	1 hoes	.30
	3 yds calico	.18
	4 ½ yds muslin	.45
	4 yd *cotfleet	.80
	1 pair hoes	.30
	Mending shoes	.60
	1 pair stocking	.75
G. W. Cary	Dress	.14
	1 waist	.30
	1 apron	.15
	2 aprons	.25

Name	Articles	Price
	1 pair shoes & 2 aprons	2.00
	1 first reader	.18
	1 apron	.25
	1 apron pair shoes	1.50
	2 pair pants Apron & waist	1.00
	1 pair socks	.30
	1 cap shoes	1.90
Rachal Hood	1 pair shoes	1.87
	4 yds calico	.21
	1 apron	.12
	1 apron	.50
	1 dress	.75
	2 aprons	.50
	1 fine comb	.10
	1 cloak & book	1.43
	1 sun bonnet & 1 apron	.75
Peter Fisher	1 hat	.30
	1 bloce & vest	3.50
	1 shirt	.80
	*___ Tar	.25
Mary Hood	10 yd calico	.70
	1 apron	.20
	2 yds calico	.14
	4 yds calico 8 yds _____	. 32
	4 yds flanel	2.00
	Kniting needles	.55
	1 dress	2.00
	1 dress	2.00
	1 chinise	.30
	6 hair pins	.02
	5 1/4 yds muslin	.50
	1 apron	.20
Hannah Haley	Dress	.84
	*_______	.75
	1 apron	.30
	1 dress	1.25
	1 dress	1.50
	1 fine comb	.10
	1 apron	.25
	1 dress	1.30
Charles Fisher	1 pair boots	3.50
	1 coat 1 pair pants	8.00
	2 shirts	3.00
	1 pair pants	2.00

Name	Articles	Price
	2 pair drawers	1.00
	1 pair suspenders	.30
Fred Step/Steep	1 hat	.30
	1 shirt	.75
	1 pair boots	4.00
	1 hat	.30
	Coat vest & pants	9.00
	Mittens 2 pair drawers shirt	3.10
	2 pair socks	1.00
	1 pair socks	.50
	Drawers & shirts	1.05
	2 ½ yds muslin	??
	Half soleing & heels	.65
	1 shirts	1.25
	1 pair boots 2 pair overals	5.75
	1 hat	.30
	1 hat vest	2.75
	1 pair mittens	.85
Maria Graham	10 yd *______	.25
	1 pair shoes	2.75
	1 harvest hat	.25
John Ludwick	Pair boots	2.25
	1 hat	.25
	1 pair socks	.50
	1 pair shoes	1.75
	1 cap	.62
	1 pair mittens	.65
	2 shirts 2 pair overals	3.00
	1 wool hat	.50
Edward Huggett	2 pair shocks	.25
	1 jacket	1.25
	2 shirts	1.50
	2 pair Coten hoes	.50
	1 pair shoes	1.25
Nancy Gregg	2 waist shenoice	2.75
	Repairing	1.00
	2 aprons	.50
	1 skirt	1.00
Hugh Graham	1 hat	.30
Thomas Davis	1 pair pants	3.00
	1 shinoise	.50
	1 shirts	1.50
	1 pair slips 2 pair socks	2.40
Mancy J. Bishop	1 hoes	.25

Name	Articles	Price
	1 dress yarn	2.00
	1 pair shoes	1.75
	6 yds muslin	.50
	1 dress & 1 apron	1.60
	1 pair slips	.90
	1 pair socks	.50
	1 dress	1.00
S.W. Cary	Yarn	.28
	1 suit cloth	8.00
	1 pair nitten & suspenders	1.65
	1 pair suspenders	.33
	1 pair pants shirt	2.50
	1 vest repairing shoes	1.40
	1 pair shoes	1.75
	1 pair shoes	2.00
	2 pair pants 1 hat	1.25
	1 hat	.25
I. Graham	1 coat	5.00
	1 pair boots 2 shirts cap mittens	3.00
E. Slots	2 pair socks	1.00
	1 jacket	1.25
	1 shirt overhals mittens	3.00
J. Grahan	Repairing boots	.50
	1 pair socks	.50
	1 pair socks	.50
	1 pair socks	.50
	Mittens shirt	2.00
J. Kelly	1 pair pants	2.00
	1 pair boots	4.00
	1 pair socks	.50
	2 shirts	2.75
	Mittens shirt	2.00
	2 pair drawers	1.00
	Rep shoes	.62
J. Hanly/Henly	1 pair boots	4.00
	2 shirts	2.75
	Night dress	1.50
	2 pair drawers	1.00
C. Richardson	1 pair stocking	.50
	Cap shoes	2.40
Samuel Ducher	2 pants & waists	2.00
	1 pair boots	4.50
	3 aprons	.75

Name	Articles	Price
	1 hat	.25
	2 waists & 2 pair pants	1.75
Charles Murphy	2 pair drawers	1.00
	1 wollen jacket	1.00
	1 pair socks	.50
	1 pair mittens	.90
G. Spits	1 pair socks	.50
R. Johnson	1 coat 1 vest	9.00
J. Herly	2 pair drawers	1.00
	1 pair mittens	.63
Mike Kelly	1 wollen jacket pair pants	3.62 ½
	1 pair mittens	.90
J. Ritter	1 pair shoes	1.35
	Mittens, boots, pants	7.00
Mary Jadwin	1 dress	.75
	1 back comb	.30
	1 dress	1.00
	1 skirt	1.00
J. W. Duffy	1 pair socks	.50
	Woolen jacket	2.00
	1 pair pants	2.25
John Roope	1 pair socks	.50
Elisabeth Roope	1 apron	.40
Thomas McClure	1 pair socks	.50
Patrick Hartford	2 muslin shirts	1.00
	1 pair pants	2.00
James Plumer	1 pair shoes	1.25
	1 pair socks	.50
	2 shirts 2 pair overals	3.50
Hugh Crumly	Woolen jacket	1.50
	1 pair sock shoes	3.00
	Overals	.80
	1 pair overals	1.00
	1 pair pants shoes	3.75
T. Frank	1 shirt 1 pair pants 1 hat	.90
John Kelley	1 pair overals	1.00
	2 pair overals	1.50
	1 vest	1.50
	1 vest	2.00
	1 pair mittens	.90
Nancy Gregg	1 dress	1.30
	1 pair slips	.90
J. Flanagan	Rep boots	.62
	1 pair pants overals	3.25

Name	Articles	Price
	1 shirt vest	2.75
	1 pair boots coat & vest & hat	10.75
	1 pair mittens	.90
Henry Landroff	1 pair shoes overals	3.75
	1 pair overals	1.00
	1 pair suspender	.30
	1 vest	2.00
	1 pair mittens	.85
	Boots hat pants	8.15
J. M. Vincen	1 pair overals	.75
Alda Marten	1 dress skirt stocking	1.83
	Muslin Flanel	1.93
	Skirt	.75
Moses Love	1 hat 1 pair boots	5.25
	1 coat	5.00
	1 pair mittens suspenders	1.20
Silas Casbere	1 pair boots Mittens	4.50

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES OF INMATES

Inmate of Infirmary died of Heart attack **Andrew Ramal**, 60, a native of Banat State Makrin, Hungary, and an inmate of DeKalb county infirmary for three and one-half years, dropped dead Monday morning at 10:30 o'clock at the Fred Draggoo farm near Concord. He had made preparations to cut down an apple tree and came back to the farm home, where he died forma heart ailment. (Re: Waterloo Press – Nov 16, 1939)

Henry Cloy, Dies At The Age of 78 Years—Resident of Auburn Nearly all of his life was One of the Most Faithful Workers at the DeKalb County Home.
Henry Cloy, a resident of Auburn nearly all his life passed away at the DeKalb county home, northwest of Auburn, at 7:35 o'clock Thursday morning. He was 78 years of age. Mr. Cloy was born in Auburn on Aug. 1, 1870, his parents being Henry and Mary Cloy. He was employed for many years in the Herman Green livery barn in Auburn and drove a hack for the late George Weaver in the horse and buggy days. Later he worked for the late Mr. Green on his farm near Auburn. He never married. The deceased had been an inmate of the county home for the past 12 years. Alva Grogg, superintendent reports that the was one of the best and most faithful workers at the county farm until he was unable to work because of a heart affliction. Late April he suffered and attack of pneumonia and had been in poor health since that time form weakened heart, which caused his death. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church in Auburn and was a faithful attendant at services, never missing a Sunday until his health failed. He was quite a familiar figure around the courthouse square in Auburn, walking to the city to visit with friends. He always enjoyed the DeKalb county free fall fair and he attended every day this fall except Friday. The only survivor is a sister, Mrs. H. C. Gohkle of Findlay, O. The body was

taken to the Gerig funeral home and will remain there for funeral services at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon, Rev. Arthur Betz, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran church in Auburn, will officiate. Burial will be made in Evergreen cemetery. (date written on Obit Nov 6, 1948)

Dies at County Farm: **Edward Ross,** 70, a resident of Auburn until six years ago when he was admitted as an inmate to the county infirmary, died at the county home Monday night of complication of ailments. The deceased was a junk dealer when he lived in Auburn. At one time he was a justice of the peace in Union township. (Re: Waterloo Press – Nov 3, 1927)

Mary Ann Shaffer, daughter of Jacob B. Shaffer, died in the Hospital for the Insane at Indianapolis, on the 24th instant., aged 22 years. For many years she had been a terrible sufferer from mental disease, and at the time of her death, was in the Hospital, under treatment. The remains were brought home for burial, and were interred at Waterloo cemetery Tuesday forenoon, (Re: Waterloo Press – Aug 29, 1878)

Grandfather Davis, who has so long been suffering from mental disease, quietly sank to rest, at the Asylum in Indianapolis last Sunday. The remains were interred at Auburn on Tuesday. (Re: Waterloo Press – Jul 27, 1876)

Irene Mary Smurr, 85, died at 3:30 a.m. today at Betz Nursing Home in Auburn. She had lived at the DeKalb County Home for ten years before residing at the nursing home. She was born in Wilmington Township in DeKalb County on Sept. 13, 1901 to the late Henry and Sarah (Wallace) Smurr. She was preceded in death by four brothers and two sisters. Several nieces and nephews survive. The funeral service will be 2 p.m. Friday at the Feller Funeral Home in Waterloo. Friends may call at the funeral home one hour prior to the service. Rev. Dewey Findley, pastor of the Norris Chapel Church in rural Auburn, will officiate. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn.
(Re: Evening Star – 23 Apr 1986)

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the McKee Funeral Home for **John J. Hollis**, 85, who died Saturday at the DeKalb County Home where he had resided since Nov. 15, 1974. Rev. Donald Isenbarger will officiate and burial will follow in Calvary Cemetery. He was born Sept. 18, 1892, in Ege to Jacob and Catherine (Bukavich) Hollis and lived in Garrett most of his life. He retired from the B. & O. railroad in 1857. Survivors include one son, Leonard Hollis, Auburn, two sisters, Mrs. Perry Pence, Garrett, and Mrs. George Pignottie, Joilett, Ill. two grandchildren and 1 great grandchild
(Re: Evening Star - 25 Jul 1977)

Corunna Woman Dies In Feeble Minded Home

Miss Murel Johnson, of Corunna, aged 39, died Wednesday night in the State School for Feeble Minded near Fort Wayne, death resulting from complications.

She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. K. A. Johnson, both deceased. Her father died some years ago and her mother died last June. Since then she had been in the state home near Fort Wayne. In childhood, Miss Murel was taken seriously ill and although she partially recovered, her mind was affected.

Surviving relatives are two brothers, Robert and Roy Johnson, and a sister Mrs. John Oster, all of Corunna.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the brother, Robert, with burial in the Corunna Cemetery.

A Former Resident Dies At Age of 58

Perry C. Moore, age 58, a former resident of Auburn, passed away at the Richmond, Ind., state hospital Tuesday evening at 6:15 from a heart ailment. He had been sick about three weeks and had been a patient at Richmond for 30 years.

Mr. Moore was born on Sept. 2,1886, and came to Auburn at the age of 25 years from Steuben county. He lived here three years.

He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Martha Moore of 600 North Jackson street, Auburn; two brothers, Paul D. Moore of Harrison, Mich., and John A. Moore of 600 North Jackson street, Auburn and one sister, Mrs. Herman Bowman of Darmouth, Royal Oak, Mich.

The deceased was a member of the Auburn Christian church. The body was brought to Dilgard's funeral home and will remain there for the funeral services to be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Joseph Ferguson of near Auburn will officiate and burial will be made in Roselawn cemetery.

Funeral Rites For George Feagler, Age 73, in Auburn

George Feagler, a farmer and log hauler in DeKalb county for many years, died at the Richmond state hospital Sunday night at 8 o'clock. He was 73 years of age and had been a patient at the hospital since 1928.

The boy was brought to the Gerig funeral home in Auburn and will remain there for funeral services at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. J. W. Ferguson of near Auburn will officiate and burial will be made in Evergreen cemetery.

Mr. Feagler was born in Jackson township on Dec. 30, 1872, and was a resident all his life in DeKalb county until he entered the state institution. He never married. The only survivors are a brother, Perry Feagler of 211 East Sixteenth street, Auburn, and two sisters, Mrs. Cora Warner of 111 East Fifteenth street, Auburn, and Mrs. Edith Pausel of east of Garrett. (Written on obit: d 4 – 28; b 5 – 1 –1946)

Jeremiah Rastler Dies At DeKalb County Infirmary

Jeremiah Rastler, 81 years old, retired farmer living five miles northeast of Garrett, died at the county infirmary Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock. Death was due to complications.

Mr. Rastler had been in ill health for two years and was bedfast for the past two and one-half months. He entered Sacred Heart hospital in October for treatment and was removed to the infirmary on Dec. 23.

He was born April 6, 1857, north of Lintz lake in Richland township. Mr. Rastler was a bachelor. He resided in the home all his life until the time he was taken to the hospital. Surviving is one half-sister, Mrs. Celestie Sanders, who lived on highway 27 just north of Garrett city limits.

The body was removed to the Geo. Iler funeral home in Garrett and remained there until the services, which were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Sixteen church. The Rev. O. R. Noren of Auburn, officiated and burial was made in Sixteen cemetery.
(Written on obit, Jan 1939)

Jesse Zimmerman, who was sent to Longcliff asylum about a year ago died at that institution last Saturday night. For a time he was violent in his insanity, but toward the last when the end has near he became more rational. He was blind before he died. The remains were sent to Corunna and arrived her Monday and were taken in charge by the Knights of Pythias lodge, of which deceased was a member. The funeral service was under the auspices of the lodge, and were held at the Christian church Tuesday afternoon the minister was from Auburn. Funeral Director Treesh was in charge of the interment, took place in the cemetery south of town.

Ross Webb, Age 48, Dies At Hospital

Complication of Diseases Fatal to Auburn Man at Logansport Institution ---Funeral Rites 3 p.m. Sunday

Ross Webb, age 48, a resident at 410 East Eleventh street, Auburn, died at 2 a. m. Friday in the state hospital at Logansport.

He had entered the hospital July 27. His death was attributed to a complication of diseases.

The body was returned to the Gerig funeral home in Auburn late Friday afternoon and friends may call after 2 p.m. Saturday.

The Rev. Dale Hoak, minister education at the First Methodist church in Auburn, will officiate at funeral services to be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home.

Burial will follow in Woodlawn cemetery near Auburn.

Mr. Webb had been a patient in the Dr. Bonnell M. Souder hospital in Auburn before he was admitted to the hospital in Logansport.

A native of Monon, Ind., he had lived most of his life in Auburn. He was an employee of the Warner Automotive Division in Auburn. He was born Dec. 18, 1912, son of the late Ellsworth and Lelia Webb. In a ceremony preformed Sept. 29, 1935 in Auburn he married Ethel Dunn.

The widow survives with two sons, Bradford of Hebron, O., and Kim of 308 ½ South Main street, Auburn; three brothers, Robert of 503 South Jackson street, Auburn, Omar of 916 East Seventh street, Auburn and Clifford of Deming, N.M.; four sisters, Elsie

Schutlthess of Chicago; Evelyn Fixler of South Bend; Ruth Morans also of South Bend and Vella Mae Harris of 339 West Ninth street, Auburn, and two grandchildren.

Final Rites Held for Widow, Age 76

Lillie B. Peckhart, Formerly Residing Near Auburn, Dies At The State Hospital in Richmond, Indiana.

Final rites for the late **Lillie B. Peckhart,** 76, widow of the late William Peckhart and a former resident on the Auburn-Ashley road north of the city, were conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in the Gerig funeral home in Auburn.

Mrs. Peckhart, a patient for the past 35 years in the state hospital at Richmond, died Saturday evening. Her death resulted form pneumonia, following an illness of two weeks.

The Rev. Allen K. Trout, pastor of the St. Mark's Lutheran church in Auburn, officiated at Monday's services with burial in Roselawn cemetery. The body was brought to the funeral home in Auburn Saturday night in the Gerig funeral car.

Mrs. Peckhart was born Feb. 14,1874 in Virginia, Ill. For many years she and her husband resided on the Auburn-Ashley road four miles north of Auburn. Her husband died about five years ago.

Surviving are two sons, Glenn Peckhart of Selina, O., and Guy Peckhart of Rt. 13, Fort Wayne; one grandson and one great-grandchild; and two sisters, Mrs. Minnie Treesh of Corunna and Mrs. Harry Hines of Chillicothe, O.

Mrs. Peckhart was a member of the Tamarack church north of Auburn.

Aged Inmate Dies At County Home

Miss Lucinda Esselburn, a Resident of Institution For 55 Years, Passes Away

Miss Lucinda Esselburn passed away at the age of 55 years at the DeKalb county infirmary Monday night at 8 o'clock. He age and an illness of more than a year were the contributing causes to her death.

The deceased a sister of Lewis Esselburn of 801 East Ninth street, Auburn had been at the count home for fifty-five years.

The body was taken to Dilgard's funeral home to await preparation for the funeral.

Miss Esselburn was born in Union township east of Auburn and atte4nded the Pyle school until the age of fourteen. She contracted typhoid fever and was never well afterwards.

Mrs. Katherine Myles of 211 South Division street, is a sister.

(died 31 July 1931 (35-53) father Henry Esselburn mother Cathern Knapp)

Woman, Age 70, Passes Away at DeKalb County Farm

Mrs. Rosa Baughman, died Friday morning between 5 and 6 o'clock at DeKalb County home at the age of 70 years, after an illness form dropsy since last August. The body was taken to the W. H. Loy funeral home, from which place it will be removed Saturday afternoon to the home of a sister, Mrs. Joseph Pifer, at Moore.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, morning at 10 o'clock. DST from the Pifer residence, Rev. Joseph Ferguson of east of Auburn, officiating.

Burial will be made in the cemetery at Stroh, Indiana.

(Re: The Evening Star -- June 15,1934)

County Farm Visited by Death Friday Morning

Death entered the ranks of the old people at the county farm Friday removing Mrs. Margaret Coats. She was 79 years old and had been an inmate but three months. Her home is in Troy township. Foe many years she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Commodore De Witt, on her farm but age brought on infirmities of such a nature as to require her being taken to the county farm. She has two step daughters also, Mrs. John Wimer of Grant township, and Mrs. Isaac Speer of Waterloo. Saturday she will be removed to her Troy township home.

(died 3 Oct 1907)

Death At Infirmary

Charles Mercer, aged 60, died at the county infirmary Tuesday night from apoplexy. He had been unconscious ten days. He entered the institution on May 24,1916, from Sedan, having separated from his wife, who now lives near that place. A son, Robert, of Kendallville, a daughter, Mrs. Myrl DeLong of Sedan, two young boys in a home for boys a daughter age 10, who lives with her mother, and two other children whose whereabouts are not known, survive.

Deaths At County Home
(Re: Death Records 1882-1920)

Bicknell, Thomas M W d 45y 27 May 1908 County Infirmary (13-6)

Coats, Margaret F W 79y 3 Oct 1907 County Infirmary (13-1)

Davis, Joseph M W 90y 22 Aug 1885 County Asylum (11-183)

Fisher, Charles M W 87y 6 Jan 1887 County Infirmary (11-17)

Fitzpatrick, James M W 70y 10 Jul 1909 Infirmary Auburn (13-16)

Hackett, Delia F W 47y 25 Mar 1882 County House (11-163)

Higby, Benjamin M W 66y 15 Dec 1906 County House (25-36)

Jackman, Sherman M W 44y 31 Oct 1910 County Infirmary (13-29)

Lowsier, Rebecca F W. 67y 10 Feb 1907 County Farm (25-37)

Raiden, Mrs. F W 76y 3 Sep 1884 County Asylum (11-181)

Roos, Charles M W 44y 21 Feb 1920 Richmond, IN (24-62)

Deaths at County Farm
(Re: Death Records 1899-1920)

Andrews, Allen P. M widower W d 72y b NY d 24 Jan 1900 County Asylum bur Cedar Lake Cemetery. (1-6)

Boiggegram, Charles M S W d 35y9m3d b OH d 1 Dec 1901 Poor House bur Wayne County Ohio fa Joseph Boiggegram b France mo L. Ruyre b France. (1-38)

Craig, Nancy F S W d 17 Jan 1901 County Asylum bur County Farm

Esselburn, James M S W d 58y b IN d 18 Jun 1901 Union Twp. Bur County Farm fa H. Esselburn b Ger mo Katherine Knapp b PA (1-31)

Fields, Henry M widower W d 80y farmer b NY d 12 Feb 1900 County Home bur County Farm (1-7)

Hanson, C. A. M W d 79y b Sweden d 12 Mar 1903 DeKalb Co bur County Farm (1-54)

Kanley, John M widower W basket maker b Germany d 6 Mar 1903 County Farm bur Union Chapel Cemetery wife Elizabeth (1-54)

Losier, John M S W d 1844 65y b Ohio d 29 Mar 1906 County Infirmary bur Newville fa Jos. Losier b Ohio mo ? Loiser b OH (1-92)

Moody, Patrick M S W 37y laborer b Ire d 5 Sep 1902 DeKalb Co. bur County Home parents born in Ireland (1-48)

Yeathers, Elizabeth F widow W d 97y b PA d 11 Mar 1905 County Home bur Parkers Chapel fa Daniel Yeathers (1-79)

DeKalb County Health Department
Genealogy

Death Certificate Number 17-10CR

Name	Nancy	Middle		Last Name	Craig
Age	Unknown	Sex	F	Marital Status	Single
Dec Address	County Home; Auburn, IN 46706				
Birthplace	Not Known	Birth			
Place of Death	County Farm	Addr.of Death	DeKalb County		
City of Death	Auburn, IN	Zip	46706	County of Death	DeKalb County
Date of Death	01-17-1901	Time of Death			
Cause of Death	INANITION				
Funeral Home	Not Listed	FAddress			
Cemetery	County Farm	CAddress	Auburn, IN	Burial Date	01-18-1901
Date Issued	11-08-2002	Book	D-1	Page	23
Father's Name	Not Listed				
Mother's Name	Not Listed				
Informant's Name	Not Listed				
Informant's Address	Not Listed				
Informants' Relationship	Not Listed				
Completed by	Dr. F. M. Hines				
Occupation	Not Listed				

DeKalb County Health Department
Genealogy

Death Certificate Number 00-14FI

Name Henry Middle Last Name Fields

Age 80 Sex M Marital Status Widowed

Dec Address County Home; Auburn, IN 46706

Birthplace New York Birth

Place of Death County Home Addr.of Death DeKalb County

City of Death Indiana Zip County of Death DeKalb County

Date of Death 02-12-1900 Time of Death

Cause of Death GENERAL DEBILITY

Funeral Home G. S. McCord FAddress Auburn, IN

Cemetery County Farm CAddress Auburn, IN Burial Date 02-13-1900

Date Issued 11-08-2002 Book D-1 Page 7

Father's Name Not Listed

Mother's Name Not Listed

Informant's Name Not Listed

Informant's Address Not Listed

Informants' Relationship Not Listed

Completed by Dr. D. A. Sebring

Occupation Farmer

DeKalb County Health Department
Genealogy

Death Certificate Number 02-13MO

Name Patrick Middle Last Name Mooney

Age 37 Sex M Marital Status Single

Dec Address County Home; Auburn, IN 46706

Birthplace Ireland Birth

Place of Death County Home Addr.of Death DeKalb County

City of Death IN Zip County of Death DeKalb County

Date of Death 09-05-1902 Time of Death

Cause of Death ALCOHOLIC ABCESS

Funeral Home G. S. McCord FAddress Auburn, IN

Cemetery County Home CAddress Auburn, IN Burial Date 09-06-1902

Date Issued 11-08-2002 Book D-2 Page 48

Father's Name Unknown - Ireland

Mother's Name Unknown - Ireland

Informant's Name Not Listed

Informant's Address Not Listed

Informants' Relationship Not Listed

Completed by Dr . W. H. Nusbaum

Occupation Laborer

DeKalb County Health Department Genealogy

Death Certificate Number 03-13HA

Name	C.	Middle	A.	Last Name	Hansen
Age	79	Sex	M	Marital Status	Unknown
Dec Address	County Home; Auburn, IN 46706				
Birthplace	Sweden	Birth			
Place of Death	County Home	Addr.of Death	DeKalb County		
City of Death	Indiana	Zip		County of Death	DeKalb County
Date of Death	03-12-1903	Time of Death			
Cause of Death	LOBAR PNEUMONIA				
Funeral Home	Not Listed	FAddress	Not Listed		
Cemetery	County Home	CAddress	Auburn, IN	Burial Date	
Date Issued	11-08-2002	Book	D-3	Page	54
Father's Name	Not Listed				
Mother's Name	Not Listed				
Informant's Name	Not Listed				
Informant's Address	Not Listed				
Informants' Relationship	Not Listed				
Completed by	Dr.E. M. Hines				
Occupation	Not Listed				

DeKalb County Health Department Genealogy

Death Certificate Number 01-10EL

Name	James	Middle		Last Name	Esselburn
Age	58yrs	Sex	M	Marital Status	Single
Dec Address	County Home; Auburn, IN 46706				
Birthplace	Indiana			Birth	
Place of Death	County Home			Addr.of Death	DeKalb County
City of Death	Auburn, IN	Zip	46706	County of Death	DeKalb County
Date of Death	06-17-1901			Time of Death	
Cause of Death	DROPSY				
Funeral Home	G. S. McCord			FAddress	Auburn, IN
Cemetery	County Home	CAddress	Auburn, IN	Burial Date	06-18-1901
Date Issued	11-08-2002	Book	D-1	Page	31
Father's Name	H. Esselburn - Germany				
Mother's Name	Katherine Knapp - Pennsylvania				
Informant's Name	Not Listed				
Informant's Address	Not Listed				
Informants' Relationship	Not Listed				
Completed by	Dr. J. C. Boxler				
Occupation	Not Listed				

A. Courier 6·30·1910

THREE NEW PATIENTS AT THE INFIRMARY

Mr. Stone, of Waterloo, Nearly Blind, Has Taken up His Abode at the County Institution

MRS. DAVIS AND CHILD THERE

She Came to DeKalb Recently from Michigan—Her Health Failed

A Mrs. Davis and her five-year-old child were admitted as inmates at the county infirmary yesterday and will in all probability remain there for an indefinite length of time. Mrs. Davis formerly lived in Michigan but came to Butler township where she has been working for a family. Her health became such that it was deemed necessary to take her to the institution. She is a widow lady.

Mr. Stone of Waterloo has also taken up his abode at the county infirmary, going there last evening. He came to Auburn this morning for a brief stay and will resume abode at the infirmary soon. Mr. Stone is nearly blind and he desires to make his home at the infirmary. His children are doing all they can for him and by no means has he been cast out by them.

SPENT 22 YEARS AT COUNTY FARM

Buried at Woodlawn

-Buried at Woodlawn Cemetery

Block 9

William Sanderson, Who has been of Unsound Mind for 26 Years, Passes Away.

DEATH COMES AS A RELIEF

Deceased was One of Oldest Inmates of DeKalb County Infirmary—Body is Being Held Awaiting Word From Relatives.

William Sanderson, an inmate of the county farm for the past twenty-two years died Sunday. He has been in failing health for the past few weeks and death came as a relief.

The deceased has been of an unsound mind since 1890, having been at Longcliff for treatment before going to the county farm. There was no dicease, especially, that caused his death, as he gradually wore out from excitement caused by the condition of his mind.

Mr. Sanderson was born near Massillon, Ohio, April 12, 1847, and enlisted in Co. A, 191 Ohio infantry on March 1, 1865, at Alliance, Ohio. He was mustered out August 27, of the same year.

The remains were brought to the Clark undertaking parlors and are there awaiting word from relatives. He did have a brother at Lindon, Kansas, who may possibly be there yet. It is supposed he has a sister at Silver Lake, Indiana, and efforts are being made to locate these relatives.

A. C. 9-19-1916

AC Dec 30 · 1909

A VERY SAD DEATH AT INFIRMARY

John Thomas, 73, One of the Oldest Pioneers of the County, Died at the Infirmary.

AN INMATE FOR THREE YEARS

And Is Known by Many People over the County—Lived in Waterloo.

Heart-rending pathos will be signaled to the many, many acquaintances of John Thomas in consequence of his sad death, occurring at the county infirmary this morning, and to those who knew of his last wish that he would not breathe his last in the poor house the grief is even more poignant.

The late Mr. Thomas, whose age is seventy-three, was born in Stark county, O., and in 1843 he walked to DeKalb county, carrying in his fond embrace his two-year-old sister, who was an invalid, the entire distance. Mr. Thomas learned to be a shoe repairer and was known as an industrious, well meaning citizen, alert to his every obligation. At a time when success in its truest sense was crowning his efforts, he became addicted to drink and thus hard-earned means slipped from his possession and he was rendered dependent in his declining years. Old age forced him to retire to inactivity and subsequently he sought refuge from hunger and exposure in the county infirmary, becoming an inmate three years ago. He resided at Waterloo for many years.

Though conscious of the boundless hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Brown, Mr. Thomas has reluctantly remained there, and during the past two years has repeatedly expressed the desire that he be permitted to die elsewhere than at the infirmary.

He has suffered from heart trouble and this, together with the ravages of senility, ushered his spirit into the eternal world. The body has been conveyed to Waterloo and will be kept in the Hettinger undertaking rooms, from where the funeral services will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Three sisters, Mesdames John Dunn and Henry Winslow, of near Auburn, and Mrs. Matilda Houser, of Altona, survive to mourn their loss.

A C 4-28-1910

AGED MAN DIED AT THE INFIRMARY

Jacob Kimes, Seventy-Two Years of Age Answered the Call on Last Saturday

PARALYSIS THE CAUSE

Had Been an Inmate at County Farm for Four Years—Buried at Spencerville

Jacob Kimes, aged 72, who for four years has been an inmate at the county infirmary, died last Saturday after suffering since last February from a severe case of paralysis. The deceased was taken from Spencerville to the infirmary and since being there he has suffered greatly from the ravages of senility. Last February he was stricken with paralysis and has since gradually declined. The funeral services were held from the Spencerville M. E. church this afternoon, Rev. Erick officiating. There are three surviving brothers living near Spencerville.

GARRETT MAN DIES AT COUNTY INFIRMARY.

Leo Malcestsey, an inmate of the county farm for the past twelve years died Sunday night. He was 47 years old and came from Garrett. His mother lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and he has a sister living in Garrett. He has been very violent and had to be confined in the jail at the farm. He has always been in good health, but Sunday afternoon he took with convulsions, dying later in the evening.

A-C 9-20-1915

A-C 12-30-19

INJURY OF YEARS AGO CAUSES DEAT

Wm. Edwards, Well Driver an House Mover, Dies at the County Infirmary.

SURVIVED BY SEVEN CHILDRE

Accident in Which He Was Hurt Occurred in Butler When He Was Moving a Building—Funeral Was Held Wednesday.

William Edwards, the father o John Edwards of West Twentiet street, who has been sick for nearl ten years with Bright's disease, wa relieved of his sufferings Monda and passed away. He had attaine the age of over seventy-four years having been born in Ashland county, Ohio, October 28, 1841. His parents were Joseph and Sophia Edwards.

He has been a resident of Indiana and DeKalb county for many years, coming to this state in the seventies. He had been married three times, and all three wives have preceeded him in death.

He is survived by seven children, John and Cale who live in Auburn; Elmer of Butler; Mrs. Curtis Kraumlauf who lives in the country near here; Mrs. Ida Runnel of Maumee, Ohio; Mrs. Dick Shook of Butler, and Miss Hazel of Waterloo. There are also six grandchildren. He has one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Patterson and a brother, Alpheus of Blacklick, Ohio.

The funeral was held from the home of his son, John, Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock and interment was made in the Sawdust cemetery seven miles east of Auburn. Rev. F. F. Thornburg of the Methodist church, officiated.

Mr. Edwards was a well driller by trade, and also moved buildings. The disease which caused his death was brought about by an accident which happened in Butler nearly ten years ago, when a building he was moving, fell on him, injuring him.

He has made his home with his children for the past eight years. He was a member of the United Brethre

AC 9-1949

MYRTLE BLANCH CROWL DIES AT DEKALB CO. INFIRMARY

Myrtle Blanch Crowl, 66, an inmate for many years at the DeKalb county home, died at 5:30 a. m. Sunday at the county home following an illness of a year. Miss Crowl assisted in the work at the infirmary during her residence at the home.

Her body was brought to the Gerig funeral home in Auburn and will remain for final rites to be conducted at 10 a. m. Tuesday. Rev. Joseph Ferguson of east of Auburn, will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Butler cemetery.

Miss Crowl's death was attributed to complications. She became critically ill late Saturday. A native of Ingham County, Mich., she was born March 5, 1883. She was never married.

When she was 11 years old, she moved with her parents to the DeKalb county home and since that time she resided continuously there where she was employed since an early age.

The only near relative is a half brother, Milo A. Carpenter of Traverse City, Mich. She was a former member of the Auburn Methodist church.

PARENTS
MARTIN CROWL
GERTRUDE
Browder

She died 9-11-1949

FORMER CARPENTER CLAIMED BY DEATH

William M. Sherlock, Aged 78 Years, Passes Away at Home of Henry Sherlock.

William M. Sherlock, aged 78 years, died at the home of a brother, Henry Sherlock, at 330 North VanBuren street at five o'clock Sunday morning as a result of a complication of diseases, chief among which was dropsy.

Born at Columbus, Ohio, William Sherlock came while a boy to DeKalb county with his parents where he learned the carpenter's trade. As a carpenter Mr. Sherlock helped to build some of Auburn's oldest business blocks.

He was among the crew of men who built the Pommert barber shop on West Seventh street and a number of other business buildings in that block.

Several weeks ago, he left the county infirmary where he had been living and went to live with his brother. He and Mrs. Sherlock became estranged. They were never reconciled. She married again and is living at Kendallville.

Two children, two brothers and two sisters survive. The children are Mrs. Anna Rommes, of Kendallville and Miss Maggie Sherlock, of Auburn; the brothers are Henry Sherlock, of Auburn, Charles Sherlock, of Holly, Colorado; Mrs. Sarah Cass, of Garrett, and Mrs. Aurilla Buss, of Denver.

Buried Oct 21, 1935

INFIRMARY INMATE DIES AT AGE OF

"Johnnie" Ludwig had Made Home at DeKalb County Farm Nearly All His Life

"Johnnie" Ludwig, 77 years
age, died Sunday morning at
o'clock at the DeKalb county fa
as the result of a stroke of paraly
last Friday, and senility. His fune
al was held Monday afternoon
2 o'clock from Dilgard Bros. fune
home in Auburn with Rev. Jose
Ferguson officiating. Burial w
made in Woodlawn cemete
"Johnnie", who was the b
known inmate of the home and h
many friends, had been in the i
firmary 72 years. As far as Superi
tendent Sam F. Morr has been ab
to learn the deceased has no re
atives.

2-24-1941 A.C

MISS MARY SMITH, AT AGE 51 DIES AT GARRETT HOSPITAL

The funeral of the late Miss Mary Smith, whose death took place at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett Sunday night at 9:05 o'clock, will be held at St. Joseph's Catholic church in Garrett Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock. The pastor, the Rev. J. G. Bennett, will officiate and interment will be made in Calvary cemetery, Garrett.

Miss Smith was 51 years of age, having been born July 7, 1889, at Pleasant Lake, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Smith. The family moved to Garrett forty-five years ago. Miss Smith had been living at the DeKalb county farm for the last thirty-five years. She was in ill health for a year, death being due to diabetes and gangrene. The body is at the Hinklin funeral home in Garrett pending the final rites.

Miss Smith is survived by four brothers and two sisters, Joseph Smith of Mendon, Mich., Raymond, Paul and Louis Smith of Fort Wayne, Mrs. Frank Draime of Woodbury, N. J., and Mrs. Minnie Crowl of Detroit.

A.C 7-11-1912

A COUNTY FARM DEATH

ANOTHER OLD SOUL REACHED THE END OF HER JOURNEY ON THURSDAY

Bent with age, trembling with weakness, mind gone and helpless, death came as relief to Elizabeth Mullen Thursday night at the county infirmary. She has been a constant care night and day for over a year If she had lived until August 26th next her age would have been 86 years. She has been the guest of the county farm for about five years. When in her own mind she was an exceptionally bright woman and very devout. She was born in Germany and travelled considerably. Her husband was killed suddenly in Florida about 15 years ago, and some time later she came to live with a brother in Jackson township.

The funeral will be held Saturday. Services at 10 o'clock from the Hopewell church, Rev. Clark. U. B., in charge Burial at Spencerville.

---

cemetery.

8-1-1912

Four Score Years and Ten

A C

Mrs. Pauline Rogers Died at Noon Friday From the Ravages of Age

A weary old soul, with mind impaired. her body wasted and with no near relatives to gather at her bedside, an inmate of the county infirmary, was ushered into the presence of her Maker, Friday noon.

Mrs. Pauline Rogers, aged 90 years, has been a member of the county farm family for three years last March, the latter half of which has been spent in bed. She has a grandchild in Garrett and Mrs. Cornelia Delaney, a nurse in Chicago, is a foster child.

At one time Mrs. Rogers lived south of Garrett, and was possessed of some property, but little remains and of this Frank Yarde, is the guardian, and will take charge of the body.

A C 4-27-1910

DIED AT 71 YEARS OF AGE

Charles Wood, who has been an inmate of the county infirmary for seven years, died Sunday night at 11 o'clock. He was 71 years of age, and had been in poor health for a long time. He was taken to Butler this morning where the funeral will be held, the time of which has not been set. Mr. Wood has many relatives who will mourn the departure of him who has been afflicted so long.

A C 2-7-1913

HE WAS FAITHFUL; IS TO BE WELL BURIED

George Field, an Inmate of the County Infirmary, Dies with Few Relatives but Many Friends.

The DeKalb county infirmary lost one of its most faithful inmates at 3:16 o'clock Thursday afternoon when George Field, aged 73 years, for fifteen years a resident at the infirmary, died from the effects of heart failure.

It is believed by Mrs. Alva Grogg, wife of Superintendent Grogg, of the infirmary, that few of the inmates have lived at the county farm longer than Field. Jonnie Ludwig, however, has been an inmate of the infirmary since it was founded, but from all indications George Field, who had lived there the past fifteen years was next to the oldest charge from a point of residence.

Field it was who daily drove the cows to pasture and took general charge of the cattle during the winter months as well. In fact there was scarcely a task to be performed about the premises that Field could not discharge with credit.

The unforunate man was nearly alone in the world, however, a sister, Mrs. Roanna Cook, of Spencerville, survives along with a brother whose place of residence is unknown.

Under such circumstances as these the usual course for the superintendent of the farm to pursue would be give up the body to some educational institute to be used for medical advancement, but such a course will not be followed in this case.

The Groggs agree that Field deserved a respectable burial and there seems to be enough friends to believe in the same thing to make such a thing as a respectable burial possible. Just what these funeral plans will be, however, remains to be seen. The body was brought to the Clark morgue Thursday night where it was prepared for burial.

A C

COATS TO INFIRMARY

County Clerk Ordered Yesterday That Transfer be Made from the Jail.

TO AWAIT FURTHER ORDERS

Coats Has Been So Violent That He Was Shackled the Past Day.

County Clerk Austin yesterday issued an order to the effect that Cassius J. Coats be transferred from the county jail to the county infirmary, until arrangements can be made for his commitment to the state hospital for the insane at Logansport.

Mr. Coats will be transferred to the infirmary owing to the fact that there are better facilities for keeping insane persons there than in the jail and also for the reason that repairs will be made at the jail.

Mr. Coats has destroyed considerable property in the jail. When intervewed this morning by a Courier man, he wanted it understood that he was a prisoner in jail just because he wanted to be. So violent has the demented man been during the past two days that it was necessary to handcuff him and put him in shackles. He was greatly improved this morning, however, and was taken for a walk by the deputy sheriff.

A C 1913

INMATES OF COUNTY FARM TO SEE MOVING PICTURES.

The inmates of the DeKalb county infirmary will have a real treat tonight when Supt. Alva Grogg will bring sixteen of them to Auburn to attend a moving picture show. The trip is being looked forward to with a great deal of pleasure by the inmates as it is not often that they get a chance to see a show.

A.C 8-30-1915

DIES AT COUNTY FARM

JAMES BLACK, ONCE NOTORIOUS CHARACTER, NO MORE.

Passed Away Thursday Afternoon—Inmate of Allen and DeKalb County Farms For Twenty Years.

James Black, better known as "Jimmy" Black, pickpocket, gambler, boose fighter and a vicious character all his life, died at the county farm Thursday afternoon about 5 o'clock.

He had been an inmate of the farm for over 20 years, having been brought there from the Allen county farm. For many years prior to his being in the Allen county farm he was a member of a gang of pickpockets that operated between Chicago, and Lima, Ohio, with headquarters at Fort Wayne, the gang being composed mostly of Fort Wayne characters. He was born in Fort Wayne, never married and has been noted all his life as a notorious "bad man."

A hard drinker, he was also very quarrelsome, always looking for trouble, and generally finding it. During one of his sprees he became engaged in a quarrel and was struck on the head with an iron bar that paralyzed him on his right side. That happened some forty years ago, and he never recovered from the results of this blow.

He was past seventy years of age, and for several years immediately after coming to DeKalb county he would be permitted to come to town to see a sister, Mrs. John Knoder, and an old friend Henry Trentman, but of late years he was so bad and vicious that he was not allowed to go away and was confined in the county farm lockup. He made many attacks on the warders and also attempted the lives of several of the inmates, and had to be watched all the time. He was buried Friday and there were no funeral services.

10.P 9-8-1910

Amelia Rempis

Amelia Rempis was born in Zoar, Tuscarawas county, Ohio, October 7, 1831, and died at her home in Waterloo, Ind., Aug. 30, 1910, aged 78 years, 10 months and 23 days.

She was fifth of a family of ten children born to Louis and Louisa Berg Rempis, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who came to this country in the spring of 1831, and located in Zoar, O., and later in Massillon.

Of this large family of children only one now remains, the brother Charles, who resides near Waterloo.

The family moved from Massillon to the old farm in Smithfield township, DeKalb county, Ind., in 1853. Upon the death of her father in 1859, she continued to live upon the home farm with her brother Henry, and in 1906 removed with the family to the present home in Waterloo.

In the winter of 1881 she united with the Christian church at Cedar Lake, under the pastorate of Z. W. Shepherd and continued in faithful observance of her church duties so long as her health and strength would permit.

About two years ago her health began to fail and although not confined to her bed until the last week it was with great effort that she was able to be about owing to physical weakness. No apparent disease fastened itself upon her but the weakness which comes with age brought her low.

She had lived in a quiet unobtrusive manner her allotted time and passed quietly and peacefully to her rewards.

The funeral was held at the home on Lincoln street on Thursday afternoon, Elder Z. W. Shepherd of Ashley, officiating. His address although brief was terse with encouraging promise from holy writ, in which he emphasized the assurance of immortality. Having been the pastor of the deceased his remarks were very appropriate and well received. Mrs. M. A. Miser sang very sweetly two solos with Miss Edna Denison as pianist. Mr. F. W. Willis as a friend and neighbor, read the obituary and made some remarks on the inner life and character of the deceased.

The esteem with which she was regarded was evidenced in the large number of old neighbors from the country north in attendance and also by the wealth of beautiful flowers that covered the casket and adorned the parlor of the home, filling the room with bright good cheer and making the atmosphere redolent with the perfume of the lilies. Thus ends a quiet unostentatious life, one in which the achievements were not re-

---

A.C 9-8-1910

WAS ONCE WEALTHY; DIED DESTITUT

Mrs. George Squires, Once Wealt
Died This Morning in the Coun-
ty Infirmary

(From Thursday's Daily.)

Mrs. George Squires, for four yea
an inmate of the county infirmar
died this morning after having su
fered for many months from paral
sis. Her age was seventy-seven.

The decedent was at one tin
wealthy, but, possessed of a generou
heart, she soon gave to those wh
constantly sought after her the lar
est portion of her worldly goods, an
was forced to resort to the count
institution for a livlihood. Her deat
is indeed a sad one, but not so sa
as the circumstances surrounding th
latter years of her life.

She had sufficient money to pa
burial expenses, and the funeral ser
vices will be held from the Waterlo
church Saturday afternoon and in
terment will take place in Waterlo
cemetery.

7-28-1910
Auburn Courier

TWO DEATHS RECORDED IN PAST TWO DAYS

Jesse Rhodenbaugh Died at the Home of His Daughter, Mrs. Calvin Grube, This Morning.

FUNERAL TO BE HELD SATURDAY

William Lautzenhiser of Five Miles West Died Last Evening After Long Suffering.

Jesse Rhodenbaugh died this morning at 11:3 0o'clock from senility, after a long and tedious suffering. Death occurred at the home of Mrs. Calvin Grube, who is a daughter of the decsased.

The funeral services will be held from the home Saturday, by Rev. Neuhauser. The services will be a private affair.

Interment will be made at Union cemetery.

William Lautzenhiser died las eveaing at his late home, after having suffered from a complication of ailments. The funeral services will be held from the Union church Saturday aftetrnoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Neuhauser officiating.

Auburn Courier 7-1-1910

Levi Husselman, aged 42 years, who for two yars past has suffered from dropsy and heart trouble, died at the Garrett hospital this morning at 12:30.

The deceased was a resident of Butler until March third, this year, when he went to the county infirmary for abode. He remained at this institution until June 10, at which time he was taken to Garrett hospital for treatment, the relatives making up a purse for the payment of expenses.

Since being in the hospital Mr. Husselman has gradually grown worse until death finally came.

Teh decedent was a beloved man and his death will be sadly mourned. A sister, Mrs. Ida Freed, Butler, and brother, David Husselman, survive.

The remains were taken to the home of an uncle, Henry Husselman, from which the funeral services will beheld.

Miscellaneous Items re County Farm-DeKalb Co, IN

Waterloo Press, Thursday, May 7, 1885
Christian Luchenbill is a wonderer from the Poor house. His whereabouts are unknown. He surely would have been better cared for had he remained at the county house.

Waterloo Press, Thursday, May 14, 1885
On Wednesday evening of last week, a little boy by the name of Fickel, whose parents live on Mr. Geo. H. Duncan's farm was bitten by a dog and severely frightened. The father, hearing the screams of the boy, drove the dog away and shot at it, but failed to kill it. The boy, a lad of 12 years, has been subject to fits, and that evening was thrown into convulsions which were much more severe than ever before, and they continued to grow worse, and the parents were compelled, on Tuesday of this week, to send him to the county poor farm, where he can be confined in the cells for safety. The parents are poor and could do no better. The dog answers the same description as the one killed here on Thursday, and apparently attacked the child without any provocation. It is not known whether the bite of the dog caused the increased violence of the disease to which he was subject, but it is certain that the fright had its effect in the case as the poor little fellow arouses at times, with the appearance of intense fright.

Waterloo Press, Thursday, June 4, 1885, Sedan June 2, 1885
Mr. Thomas, an old gentleman living at Hamilton, IN. left home and came to Mr. Hine's last week. He is reported as being crazy. The sheriff intends to take him to the asylum Se See Waterloo Press, Thursday, June 11, 1885 Elder Thomas.

Order Book 46 Page 188
Grand Jury Report
To the Hon. Judge of the DeKalb Circuit Court of DeKalb County, Indiana, we the Grand jury for the March Term 1911 make the following report. We have visited and examined the County Farm and Infirmary and report that we find the buildings to be in a good complete and Sanitary Condition, with this one exception: We find that the Plastering in an unfinished state is cracked, dirty and in a very unsanitary condition and we recommend that said plastering be cleaned and finished at once.
We find the barn and outbuildings to be sound an in good condition and to be suitable of the purpose intended. We believe that the inmates are as well cared for as could be done under all the circumstances.
We recommend that the County Council appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of burying those who die at the Infirmary and for whose burial there are no means provided for we believe that DeKalb County should not send to the state Medical College the bodies of those who die under those circumstances but should provide proper burial.

Poor Home Indentures

Indenture of Apprenticeship Dated May 29, 1897
Augustus Bartles, Superintendent of the County Asylum overseer of the poor, apprentices Hallie Shay a female child, fourteen months old on May 11, 1897 (inmate of the poor house) to Samuel E. Esterday. The conditions are spelled out in the indenture.
Miscellaneous Book D Pages 421, 422

Hall, Anise Indenture Dated January 7, 1898
August Bartles, Superintendent of the County Asylum and overseer of the poor apprentices Anise Hall, a female child twelve years of age in April 1897 to S. M. Barnes until she is 18 years of age. Conditions of the apprenticeship are found in the indenture.
Miscellaneous Book D page 486, 487

Lula Mertimer indenture Dated May 24, 1898
Augustus Bartles Superintendent of the County/asylum and overseer of the poor of said count apprentices Lula Mertimer six years old April 6, 1898 to George Shaffer until she is 18 years of age. Conditions of the apprenticeship are found in the indenture.
Miscellaneous Book D pages 509, 510

Helen Lucile McDonald indenture Dated August 29, 1898
August Bartles, Superintendent of the County/Asylum and overseer of the poor of said county apprentices Helen Lucile McDonald, born January 13, 1898 to Frank Groscup until she is 18 years of age. Conditions of the apprenticeship are found in the indenture
Miscellaneous Book D Page 545.

BOARD OF CHARITIES MAKE A REPORT
Auburn Courier June 16, 1910

To the Honorable Board of County Commissioners of DeKalb County State of Indiana

In pursuance of our duties a the Board of County Charities and correction we beg leave to report that we visited the county poor asylum in April, 1910, all members of the Board being present.

On the day we visited the asylum there were 38 inmates, of which number 23 were males and 15 females, there are 2 insane men and 2 insane women inmates, the latter are given light work during the day under supervision and at night are locked in the insane building, there is one honorably discharged soldier but no pension inmates. The sexes are separated by partition wall, the door which is kept locked.

Note; We take leave of the above article to place in this article the 1910 Census for the Asylum.

Samuel M. Brown, Head 62 years of age been married 32 years
Mary Brown wife of Samuel M. Brown 54 years of age Married 32 years with two children

Emma Johnson, Servant 29 years of age
Maud R. Keller, Servant 23 years of age
Clyde Hay Hired Hand age 45

Reuben Lautzenhiser, Inmate age 82 born in Ohio
William Edwards, inmate age 67 born in Ohio
William Sherlock, Inmate age 72 born in Ohio
Henry Metcalf Inmate age 56 born in Ohio
Charles Dodge Inmate age 59 born in Indiana
Levi (or Louis) Husselman, Inmate age 42 born in Indiana
Ingatius Kanard, inmate age 35 born in Prussia.
Peter Honiberger (Humbarger) inmate age 63 born in Indiana
Thomas Slate, Inmate age 74 born in New Jersey
Harry (Henry?) Downing, Inmate age 70 born Scot/English
Jacob Kimes Inmate age 12 born in Ohio
Alfred Fee, Inmate age 54 born in Ohio
Leo Malcestsey, Inmate age 22 Place of birth unknown
William Barkley Inmate age 62 born in Indiana
Jesse Rhodenbaugh, inmate age 74 born in Pennsylvania
Charles Wood Inmate age 70 born in New York
George Fields, Inmate age 60 born in New York
John Ludwick, Inmate age 52 born in Indiana
Silas Casebeer, Inmate age 56 born in Germany
Edward Savill, Inmate age 58 born in Indiana
William Sanderson, Inmate age 65 born in Ohio (This one was a veteran)
James Black, Inmate age 70 born in Virginia
Isaiah Likens, Inmate age 45 born in Indiana
Amelia Squires (F) age 77 Mother of 3 children (unknown how many living) born in Ohio
Myrtle Crowl (F) age 27 born in Michigan
Pauline Rodgers, (F) Inmate age 88 Mother of 2 children She was born in New York
Sarah Brown, (F) Inmate age 78 born in Ohio

Mary Prall, (F) Inmate age 72 mother of 1 child. 1 living. Mary was born in Germany
Rosa Colbert, (F) Inmate age 37 Mother of 3 children. 3 living. She was born in Michigan
Helen Thomas, (F) Inmate age 37 born in Michigan
Elizabeth Mullen, (F) Inmate age 84 born in Pennsylvania
Mary Smith, (F) Inmate age 20 born in Indiana
Sarah McDorman, (F) Inmate age 56 born in Indiana
Tinnie Fetterhoff, (F) Inmate age 24 born in Indiana
Lucinda Esselburn, (F) Inmate age 64 born in Indiana
Nora ? (F) Inmate age 33 born in Ohio
Margaret Rathbone (F), Inmate age 58 Place of birth unknown

Note: Some obituaries of the above are included in this booklet.

Now we go back to the original article
The building is kept scrupulously clean and special attention is given to personal cleanliness of inmates, all of whom are required to bathe at least once a week. We found the clothing of inmates ample and serviceable, beds, mattresses and blankets are clean and sufficient furniture plain but good, building well heated by steam and ventilated by windows, food is abundant, plain and wholesome, health of inmates is fairly good, plenty of reading matter is supplied and religious services are held occasionally.

The condition of main building is good except that a few needed improvements should be made.

As stated in our former report we would respectfully recommend to your honorable board that four toilets be placed on second floor, two in the men's department and two in the women's department in the most advantageous positions and that all toilets be screened from public view.

That drinking fountains be placed in the hallways.

We also recommend that the attic be floored for safety and for storage. That a proper set of record books be furnished the Superintendent, wherein he may keep a correct record of the farm and inmates.

Believing that the female help should be better paid, we recommend that their wages be increased commensurate with their duties. We unanimously commend Mr. And Mrs. Brown for the excellent condition in which we found everything about the premises.

SOLDIER NAMES

No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name
1	Sanderson, William L.	Union	Infantry	23rd Regiment, Indiana Infantry

COUNTY INFIRMARY INMATE DIES AT 77

"Johnnie" Ludwig, First Inmate in the DeKalb County Infirmary, Admitted When 5 Years Old

"Johnnie" Ludwig, aged 77 years, died at the county infirmary at 4 o'clock Sunday morning of paralysis, having suffered a stroke on Friday. Senility also aided to the cause of his death. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon from the Dilgard funeral home in Auburn with Rev. Joseph Ferguson officiating. Burial in the Woodlawn cemetery at Auburn.

"Johnnie", as he was called by every one who knew him, was the first inmate of the county infirmary, having been admitted when he was five years of age. He grew up at the county farm and became a sort of a permanent fixture. He had his hobbies and for many years was assigned to certain chores which he always did well. So far as is known he had no living relatives.

Record-Herald
Oct 24, 1935

Infirmary Inmate Dies

"Johnnie" Ludwig, 77, years of age, died Sunday morning at 4 o'clock at the DeKalb county farm as the result of a stroke of paralysis last Friday, and senility. His funeral was held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock from Dilgard Bros. funeral home in Auburn with Rev. Joseph Ferguson officiating. Burial was made in Woodlawn cemetery. "Johnnie", who was the best known inmate of the home and had many friends, had been in the infirmary 72 years. As far as Superintendent Sam F. Moor has been able to learn the deceased had no relatives.

Record-Herald
Oct 24, 1935

HEART ATTACK WHILE PLOWING IS FATAL

Body of D. Alfred Muhn, Age 76, Toppled from Tractor near DeKalb County Infirmary — Funeral in Auburn

Final rites will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in the Gerig funeral home in Auburn for D. Alfred Muhn, 76, a resident and an employe of the DeKalb county home since 1928.

Mr. Muhn died suddenly about 2 p.m. Wednesday while plowing with a tractor at the county farm. He was the father of Noel A. Muhn of 208½ East Seventh street, Auburn and Robert R. Muhn of Royal Oak, Mich.

The Rev. Herman Hedges, pastor of the First Church of God, will officiate at Friday's services with burial in Woodlawn cemetery. The body will remain at the Gerig funeral home where friends may call.

The superintendent at the county farm, Alva Grogg, reports Mr. Muhn was found dead on the ground beside the tractor. He said the elderly man apparently suffered the fatal attack shortly before he reached the end of a farrow row. The tractor bowled over a cement fence post, crossed a ditch onto the highway, then spun around in the road and headed back to the field. Mr. Muhn toppled from the tractor as it struck the fence when it turned back towards the field. The tractor, which did not run over its driver, stalled when it struck the fence the second time.

Mr. Grogg found Mr. Muhn dead beside the tractor shortly after he toppled from the tractor seat.

A native of Allen county, he was born Sept. 17, 1874. He had lived in DeKalb county since 1890. In 1910, he married Edith Oberholtzer who died in 1926. His last residence, before he moved to the county farm in 1928, was at Butler Center. He was employed as a carpenter before he went to the county farm.

Surviving, in addition to the two sons, are four grandchildren and a brother, Ed Muhn of Lake Shore avenue, Auburn. Two daughters preceded him in death. He was a member of the Lutheran church.

Evening Star
May 17, 1951

Evening Star
May 18, 1951

Funeral services for D. Alfred Muhn, 76, a resident and employe of the DeKalb county home for the past 21 years, were held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Gerig funeral home in Auburn with the Rev. Herman Hedges, pastor of the First Church of God, officiating. Burial was in Woodlawn cemetery. Mr. Muhn suffered a heart attack Wednesday afternoon while plowing with a tractor at the county farm and was found dead on the ground beside the tractor.

, Bill	5
, Joshua	5
, Nora	122
, Patrick	4
Adams, Frank	66
Adams, George	59,66
Adams, Leslie	66
Akin, Barbary	51, 53, 54
Akins, Barba	59
Akins, Barby	55, 56, 58
Akins, Barlay	91
Albright, Mary	77
Alden, Maria	77
Alig, Lawrence	84
Allan, Sarah	35
Allen, Jane Elizabeth	68
Allen, Elisabeth	7
Allen, Lilla	35
Andrew, Marshall	71
Andrews, Allen P.	106
Anover, Milron	57
Anthop, Susie	36
Anthrop, Mary	35, 36
Antrup, Mary	35
Antrup, Susan	91
Apple, George	67
Arnold, George	59
Arnold, Mary Lou	59
Arnold, Nettie	59
Ashew, W. F. M.	35, 36
Austin & Co.	35
Austin (county clerk)	116
Auston, G. W.	34
Auston, W. J.	35
Bachtel, Vern	90
Baird, Mrs. Francis	66
Baker, Geo. J.	71, 72
Baker, Josh	71, 72
Baker, T. L.	34, 35
Baker, Thomas	35
Baldock, Thomas	35
Balleir, Elizabeth	1
Bamack, Edward	60
Bangey, John	70
Bangley, Minnie	70
Barhyght, Margaret	86
Barker, Edward	14
Barkley, William	60, 121
Barnes, S. M.	120
Barnhart, Peter	22

Barrett, Eliza	11
Barringer, Mrs. Fred	67
Bartles, August	120
Bartles, Augustus	23, 120
Bartles, Mrs.	23
Bartlett, Bert	66
Bartlett, Joshua	66
Bartlett, Kittie	66
Basely, H.	34
Bassals, Leonard	60
Bassles, John	66
Bassles, Leonard	66
Bassoff, Vassoff, Lois	39
Battermore, Chester	86
Baugh, Wilson	70
Baughman, Cyrus	40, 84
Baughman, Dessie	40, 84
Baughman, Edna	40, 84
Baughman, Paul	40, 84
Baughman, Ralph	40, 84
Baughman, Rosa	104
Baughman, Rosa Ann	67
Baxter, George	73
Beard & Duncan	34
Bearhatter, Joseph	16, 17
Becher, Mrs.	83
Beeretts, Abraham Lincoln	70
Bell, Rebecca	59
Bellmire, Joseph	55
Belmyer, Emma	60
Bengnot & Co.	34
Bennett, Rev. J. G.	114
Bennett, Sara	69
Bennett, Sophia	82
Benninghoff, Wayne	41
Berg, Louisa	117
Betts, Paul	68
Betz, Arthur	101
Bevier, Dealah	39, 84
Bhern, John/John Wm.	84
Bherns, John William	39
Bherns, Maggie Orilla	39
Bherns, William	39, 84
Bickfort, Albert	45
Bicknell, Thomas	105
Bidelleshana, Henry	56
Bidelleshuma, Henry	55
Bioh, Peter	59
Bird, Sada	67
Bird,Regena	67

Bishop,	79
Bishop, Lucy	43, 46
Bishop, M. I.	48, 50, 51
Bishop, M. J.	46
Bishop, Mancy J.	97
Bishop, Mary	92
Bishop, Mary I.	46
Bishop, Mary J.	53, 54, 55, 91
Bittenger, G. S.	34
Black, James	60, 121
Black, James “Jimmy”	117
Blackwell, George	38
Blackwell, Harry	38
Blair, B. F.	31, 34
Blanch, Myrtle	114
Blanchard, Etta	84
Blanchard, James W.	84
Blanchard, Russell H.	84
Blood, A. N.	15
Boday, Henry	50
Boiggegram, Charles	106
Boiggegram, Joseph	106
Boland, Lettie M.	36, 37, 38
Bonbrake, Lewis W.	39
Bonecutter, Zona	26
Bookmiller, Troden H.	41
Borden, G.	34
Bortz, Julia	67
Boss, Milton	35
Bowers, L.	34
Bowers, Win	26
Bowman,	13
Bowman, Cyrus	9
Bowman, Frank	42, 84
Bowman, James	8
Bowman, Lyda	35
Bowman, Mrs. Herman	102
Bowman, Ray	42, 84
Bowtell, Joseph	56
Boxler, Dr. J. C.	111
Boxler, J. C.	110
Boyce, Ebenezer	1
Boyer, Evea	35
Bracaw, Karl	90
Brace, Nathan	17
Brand & Duncan	34. 35
Brand, Buzz	76
Brandon,	54
Brandon, Ethel	84
Brandon, J.	51

Brandon, Melvin	70, 84
Brandon, S.	49, 50, 52, 54
Brandon, Sophia	70
Brandt, Isaac	19, 22
Brandy, Bessie	72
Branson, Mary Rebecca	67
Branson, Sam	67
Branyon, Charlie	67
Branyon, Jake	67
Branyon, Mary	67
Brenner, P.	38
Briton, W.	34, 35
Bronson, Hannah	67
Bronson, Nathan	67
Bronson, Sidney	67
Brook, Henry Glass	17
Brooks, Ruth	72
Brosius, Florence	70
Browder, Gertrude	114
Brown	57
Brown, E	53
Brown, Edward	60
Brown, Jacob	13, 67
Brown, Joe	67
Brown, Levi	15, 16
Brown, Mary	67
Brown, Mr. & Mrs.	36, 38, 113, 122
Brown, Reuben	60, 67
Brown, Samuel M.	121
Brown, Sarah	121
Brown, Wm	56
Bruce, Ralph W.	88
Brugh, Wilson	70
Brunson, D.r V. C.	81
Buchanan, David	21
Bukavich, Catherine	101
Bumbus, Harley	36
Bumbus, Harry	35
Bunhes, Harlay	35
Burges, George	57
Burrow, Mrs. Ben	70
Burton, Frank	67
Burton, Henry	67
Burton, Joseph	68
Burton, Mary E.	67
Burton, Roderick	68
Burton, Rosemary	68
Bush, Etta	58
Bush, Hatte	58

Buss, Aurilla	114
Butler, Delia	67
Butt, John	11
Calkins, Homer	1, 2
Calkins, P. N.	35
Calkins, Pollant N.	1
Calven, Jena	92
Calvin, Jenna	46
Calvin, Verna	44, 45
Camp, J. W.	66, 76, 80
Campbell, Albert	82
Campbell, B. J.	69
Campbell, Francis, Ellen	40
Campbell, Frank	72
Campbell, John	92
Campbell, Levi	5, 11
Campbell, Lula	82
Campbell, Michael	4, 9
Camron, John	44, 45
Carnahan, Abner	60, 68
Carpenter, Elijah	68
Carpenter, Joseph	68
Carpenter, Milo	60, 69
Carpenter, Milo A.	114
Carr, Mattie	70
Carr, Nellie	74
Carr, O. G.	67
Carr, Patrick	3
Carr, Rosie	70
Carry, Daniel	91
Carry, George W.	91
Carsage, Hugh	8
Cary, Baby	44, 95
Cary, Charls	48
Cary, Daniel/Dannel	44, 49, 51, 52, 95
Cary, G. W.	44. 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 95
Cary, George	45
Cary, Mary	46, 48, 95
Cary, S. W.	98
Cary, W. S.	44, 45, 47, 95
Casbier/Casebere, Silas	48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 100
Casebeer & Co.	34
Casebeer, Rilus	91
Casebeer, Silas	121
Casebere, Carl	67
Casebere/Casbier, Silas	48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 100

Cass, Sarah	114
Castle, Mrs. John	78
Castret, Daniel	68
Castret, George	68
Castret, Ora	68
Catlin. R. B.	9
Chamberlain, Dr. J. U.	22
Chamberlain, J. N.	12
Chamberlin, James N.	7
Chapman, C. R.	88
Chapman, James	75
Chapman, Luda	88
Chaten, Mary	94
Churchill, R.	13
Cisco, David Willmer	84
Cisco, John Wesly	84
Cise, Ella	82
Cissel, B. G.	5
Clachity, F.	44
Clark, A. P.	13
Clark, Clara	88
Clark, George	35
Clark, Henry	2, 5
Clark, J.	48
Clark, J. H.	50
Clark, J. W.	48
Clark, Jack	73
Clark, James	48, 49, 51,
Clark, John	66, 74, 76, 78
Clark, John R.	79
Clark, O. C.	50, 52, 53
Clark, Olive	74, 80
Clark, Orrin	2
Clark, Rev.	115
Clarke, C. R.	39, 40, 41, 42, 43
Clarke, Dr.	71
Clarke, John	77
Clayton, Doctor M. F.	7
Clear, Helen	83
Clenand, Robert	44
Clink, Lola	84
Closon, Isaac	53, 54
Cloy, Henry	43, 60, 68, 100,
Cloy, Mary	43, 68, 100
Coats, Cassius J.	117
Coats, Margaret	105
Cobbler, Hayden	68
Cobbler, Henry	60, 68

Cobbler, John	60, 68
Cobbler, Lester	68
Cobbler, Nancy	68
Cobert, Rosa	60
Coburn, Allen	60, 68
Coburn, Chancy	44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Coburn, Chancy	91, 92
Coburn, Chas, M.	68
Coburn, Clarence	60, 68
Coburn, Frank	60
Coburn, Harlow	68
Coburn, John	60, 68
Coburn, Lester Clay	60, 68
Coburn, Warren/Warren W.	52, 91
Cocheran, William	36
Coffee, Dennis	4
Coffrin, Jonas	69
Coffrin, Mary	69
Coffrin, Mary Ann	69
Colbert, Rosa	122
Cole, John	16
Cole, Mary	16
Coleman, Chas	68, 69
Coleman, Edward Cornelius	85
Coleman, Harry	60, 68, 69
Collins, Ancil	39, 69, 85
Collins, Bryan	60
Collins, Evan	39, 69
Collins, Even	85
Collins, George/Geo.	69, 69
Collins, Gorden	85
Collins, Gordon	39, 69
Collins, Herman	26
Collins, Jane	39
Collins, Lester	39, 69, 85
Collins, Sarah J.	39
Collins, Sarah Jane	85
Collins, Sheldon	39, 69, 85
Comer, Charls	44
Comesky, Mary	72
Conner, Charls	45
Conners, Charles	93
Conrad, K. A.	50
Conrad, Margret	50
Conrad, Ver	50
Cook, Frank	54
Cook, Mrs. Roana	116
Cool & Ralston	34

Cool, T. N.	34
Corbin, Goldie	85
Corbin, Worth	85
Cosker, Mary J.	51, 53
Coslin, David	57, 58
Cousins, Fred	60, 61
Cousins, Irvin	60
Couty, W.	55
Covell, Dr. Harry M.	76
Cox, Wm.	4, 6
Coyle, Art	70
Craig, Genaldean	69
Craig, Barbara	68
Craig, Edna	69
Craig, George Washington	69
Craig, Ina Bell	69
Craig, Jim	69
Craig, Mary	69
Craig, Nancy	106, 107,
Craig, Noah	70
Craig, Ora	69, 70
Craig, Ruth	69
Craig, William	60
Cramer, Ira	61, 69, 85
Cramer, Jess	61, 69, 85
Cramer, Mrs. Nelson	89
Cramer, Nelson	69
Creager, Dell Marie	39, 90
Crider, Catherine	54
Crider, David	54
Crider, Katherine	55, 56, 58
Croford, George	48
Cromer, Carrie Bell	85
Cromer, William	85
Crook, R.	57
Crook/Crooks, R. (Robert)	47, 48, 49
Crook/Crooks, R. N.	46, 57, 58
Crooks,	55
Crouse, Mary	4
Crowl, Bertha	85
Crowl, Edward	61, 85
Crowl, Gertrude	69
Crowl, Kenneth	61, 69, 85
Crowl, Martin	69
Crowl, Martin	114
Crowl, Mrs. Minnie	114
Crowl, Myrtle	60, 69, 121
Crowl, Sarah	61
Crumly, Hugh	99
Crummey, Hugh	46, 47

Culbertson, J. R.	13, 14, 15
Culbertson, James	14, 15
Culbertson, R. J.	15
Curry, David	61
Curry, Julia Alice	85
Curtis, Geroge	54
Cyphers, Clark	69
Cyphers, Mary	69
Cyphers, Michael	69
Dalton, Catherine	71, 72
Dalton, James	52
Dalton, Thomas	50
Dancer, Will	55
Dangler, Emma	83
Darr, Daniel	5
Davenport, F. E. (Frank)	32, 34, 35
Davidson, I.	34
Davidson, Samuel	16
Davis (child)	112
Davis, (Grandfather)	101
Davis, Elisabeth	49, 50
Davis, I. J.	35
Davis, J. L.	34, 35
Davis, J. S.	34, 35
Davis, John	34
Davis, John L.	32
Davis, John S.	35
Davis, Josep(h)	44, 45, 47, 57 49,51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 91, 92, 105
Davis, Lio	85
Davis, Mrs.	112
Davis, Thomas	44, 47, 49, 97
De Witt, Commodore	105
Deam, Emma	61, 70
Deam, Michael	4
Deck, Donald A.	43
Deck, George	43
Deck, Gerald	43
Deck, William Earl	43
Deems, Eliza	42, 85
Deems, Joseph	42, 85
Deems, Rebecca (N.)	42, 85
Deihl, Isaac	16
Delamo, Lodema	8
Delaney, Cornelia	115
Delaney, Garrett	115
DeLong, Mrs. Myrl	105
DeLong, Solomon	18, 19, 20, 22

Denison, Edna	117
Dennison, Lucinda	80
Depew, Frank	52
Depew, James	5
Depew, May	61, 65
Derrow, Amanda	85
Derthick, Franklin	49
Derthie, Franklin	48
Derthie, Mancy	49
Devor, Mary	56
Devore, Curtis	55
Devore, Jula	46, 48, 51, 53, 93
DeWitt, Jay	63, 70
Dewitt, S. O.	69
Diehl, Emma	86
Diehms. Wm.	76
Dilgard, R.	82
Dilgard, Ray	74, 76
Dodd, Child	1, 2, 5
Dodd, Sarah	1, 2, 5, 7
Dodge, Charles	61
Dodge, Charles	121
Dollinger & Co.	35
Dorey, Sarah Anna	43
Downed, Elizabeth	61
Downing, Harry	61
Downing, Harry (Henry)	121
Downing, Henry (Harry)	121
Draggoo, Fred	100
Dragoo, David	70
Dragoo, Fred	79
Dragoo, Romeo	70
Dragoo, Sira Ann	70
Draime, Frs. Frank	81, 114
Drescop, John	55
Drowley	5, 11
Ducher, Samuel	47, 98
Duches, Samuel	44
Dudash, Donna	24
Dudash, Robert	24
Duffy, J. W.	99
Duffy, W. J.	46
Dunbar	17
Duncan, Geo. H.	29, 119
Duncan, George	34
Duncan, J. W.	77
Duncan, T. B.	34
Dunn, Mrs. John	113
Dunn, Ethel	103

Earry, Danel	57
Eastlman, O. S.	53
Eberly, Catherine	83
Eckelberger, John	55
Eckhart, Charles	36, 37
Edgerly, Samuel	17, 18
Edwards, Joseph	113
Edwards, Alpheus	113
Edwards, Cale	113
Edwards, Elmer	113
Edwards, Hazel	113
Edwards, John	113
Edwards, Sophia	113
Edwards, William	161, 13, 121
Ehler(s), J. H.	34
Ehlers, Mary E.	36, 37
Eichenbarger, John	54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
Eichenburg, John	57
Ellenwood, Fredrick	88
Ellenwood, Melvinie	88
Ellis, Loren	80, 81
Ellis, Samuel	80
Elllis, Marrion	80
Ells, William D.	61
Ellson, George W.	6
Elson, Alice	35
Elson, Fred	61
Elson, T. C.	11
Elsworth, Ida	59
Elworth, Mary	58
Emanuel, Jonas	3, 5
Engle, Andrew	66
Engle, Elizabeth	66
Engle, Viola	86
Ensley, Greevil(l)	48, 52
Ensley. N. G.	34
Ensly, Green	49, 51
Enzor, David	70
Enzor, Emmett	70
Enzor, Rachel	70
Enzor, Stephen	70
Erick, Rev.	113
Esselburn, Henry	104
Esselburn, James	106, 110, 111
Esselburn, Lewis	104
Esselburn, Lucinda	61, 104, 112
Esterday, Samuel E.	120
Etter, Henry	61
Ettinger & Maxwell	14

Ettinger, Bertha	75
Ettinger, J.	4, 5, 11, 14, 15
Ettinger, Joseph	12,13
Ettinger, Mrs.	70, 81, 88
Ettinger, R.	4, 5, 11, 13, 15
Everett, Glen	86
Everetts, Abraham Lincoln	70
Everetts, Clayton	70
Everetts, Frank	70
Everetts, John	70
Everetts, Joseph	86
Everetts, Mattie	70
Everetts, Theodore	87
Everetts, Virgil	70
Everetts, William	86
Everly, James	55
Eyeburn, James	58
Eyelburn, Lucinda	59
F. N. Wright & Co.	35
Fagan, James F.	62
Fair, Charles	17, 18
Fales, M. B.	91
Fales, Minnie	41
Fales, Nora/Norah Bell	53, 54, 56, 58
Fales, Sarah	35
Fales, Willard	3
Fales, William	2
Fansler, Isiah	8
Farmer, Mrs.	18
Farrington, Dr.	14
Faten, John	52
Faulk, Emma	70
Faulk, Wilson	70
Feagler, G. W.	34
Feagler, George	102
Feagler, Myrtle (Mrs. Alan)	80
Feagler, Perry	102
Fee, Alfred	121
Fegler, Enid	89
Feller, Elizabeth	67
Feller, Mary	59
Fergeson, Joe	76
Ferguson, J. W.	102
Ferguson, Joe	71
Ferguson, Joseph	105
Ferguson, Rev. Joseph	114
Ferrel, Charles	5
Fetterhoff, Timie	62

Fetterhoff, Tinnie	122
Fickel,	119
Fickel, Jefferson	59
Field, George	116
Fields, George	61, 121
Fields, Henry	106, 108
Finch, Sarah	2, 3, 5, 6
Findley, Dewey	101
Fisher, Carry	36
Fisher, Charles	91, 96, 105
Fisher, Charles/Charls	44, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58
Fisher, Harry	36
Fisher, Jane	83
Fisher, Peter	96
Fisherer, Charles/Charls	47, 54
Fitch, Claud	89
Fitzpatrick, Henny	3
Fitzpatrick, James	105
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	3, 5
Fixler, Evelyn	104
Flackerty, John	45
Flanagan, J.	99
Flanagan/Flannagan, John	48, 49
Flint, S.	50
Fogal, Fanny	71
Fogal, Herman	71
Fogal, Joe	71
Fogal, Maria	71
Fogal/Fogel, Joseph	70, 71
Fogal/Fogel, Phillip	70, 71
Fogal/Fogel, Sarah	70, 71
Fogel, Fogal, Joseph	70, 71
Fogel, Fogal, Sarah	70, 71
Fogel/Fogal, Phillip	70, 71
Foltz, Amanda	62
Foltz, Elisabeth	58
Foltz, M.	57
Foote, O. M.	79
Ford, Dr. J. H.	4, 23
Ford, H.	7
Forrest, Robert	26
Foursht, Catherine	9
Fox, Charles	34
Foyier, Rockcelia	59
Frahse/Frehse, Ethel	86
Frank & Imhoff	34
Frank, Henry	35
Frank, T.	99

Franklin, Mrs.	5, 7
Franks, David	15
Franks, F. T.	57
Franks, Franklin	46, 47
Franks, H.	34
Frederick, Wm.	75
Freed, Ida	118
Freeman, Ed	40
Freeman, Lewis	72
Freeman, Lewis E.	41
Freeman, Ruth	66, 82
Frees*, Esly	54
Frehse/Frahse, Ethel	86
French, Charles	8
Frich, Chas.	71
Frick, Charles	86
Frick, Charles H.	62
Frick, Chas.	86
Frick, Fred	71
Frick, George W.	86
Frick, Margaret	71
Funk, Sadie	71
Fusselman, Henry	12
Gadwin, Mary	50
Gaff, Allen	86
Gageby, Hanah	55, 56
Gala, Hanah	48
Galy, Hanah	46
Garado, Treliza	35
Garety/Garrety, Patrick	1, 3, 6
Garman, James	44
Garrett, Isah	62
Gasby, Hanah	50, 51, 53, 54, 58, 59
Gasby, Hanah	94
Gasby, Hannah	91
Gavin, J. D.	5
George, Curtis	71
George, D.	34
George, Harriet	71
George, Isaac	71
George, Wm.	20, 21
Gerig,	77, 79
Gerig, Joseph W.	42
Gfeffer, F.	56, 57
Ghella, Mary	77
Giben, Daniel	6
Gideon, Calvin	71
Gideon, Chas.	71
Gideon, Edward	71

Gilford, Martin	89
Gilford, Viola	89
Gilispie, Florence	40
Gittmanleo,	5
Glazier, Chas. P.	23
Glazier, Mrs.	23
Gleason, Michael	3
Goetschius, James M.	18, 19, 20, 22
Gohkle, Mrs. H. C.	60, 68, 100
Goldbert, William	38
Gonser, Daniel	8, 11, 28
Gonser, Moses	23, 28
Goodale, Minerva	71
Gooden, Ann	12
Goodin, Jordon	8
Gooding, Mary	11
Goodman, B.	34
Goodman, Francis	34
Goodrich, Viola	83
Goodwin, Anna	9, 10
Goodwin, Mrs.	9
Goodwin, Samuel	14
Gorden, George	34
Gorman, Dennis	3
Graham, Hugh	45, 97
Graham, I.	98
Graham, J.	98
Graham, James	45
Graham, John	50
Graham, Maria	46, 97
Green, Anson	72
Green, Charley	72
Green, Harry Ellis	72
Green, Herman	62, 72
Green, Lyman	2
Greenwald, J. S.	46, 47 48. 50, 51
Greey, Nancy	55
Gregg, Demick	50
Gregg, Mancy/Nancy	46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58
Gregg, Nancy	91, 97, 99
Greist, G. W.	72
Greist, Geo. W.	75, 76, 83
Greubaugh, Ephriam	62
Griffith, Nelson	29
Grise, George	75
Grogg, Alva	22, 100, 117, 125
Grogg, D.	34

Grogg, F.	34
Grogg, Mrs. Alva	116
Grogg, Peter	34
Groscup, Frank	120
Grout, Marie	81
Grove, Catharin	51
Grove, Catherine	91
Grove, Mrs. Susan	71, 72
Grove,Emma/Enna	51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 91
Grubb, Clarence	72
Grubb, Ethel	72
Grubb, Lewis	72
Grube, Anna	82
Grube, Mrs. Calvin	118
Gummfinale, Beulah	84
Gummfinnale, Beulah	39
Haag, George	54, 55, 56, 57
Habig, Charles	86
Habig, Henry Carl	86
Habig, Mary	86
Hacket,Delia	54
Hackett, Delia	105
Hague, I.	35, 56, 57
Hague, Isaac	35, 55
Hague, L.	35
Haines	47
Haines, Chas.	80
Haines, G. W.	48
Hains, J.	53
Hains, S.	36
Haley, Hannah	96
Hall, Anise	120
Hall, Johnathan	4, 9
Hall, M. J.	34
Hall, Mrs.	16
Halubang, Frank	50
Hammand, Susan E.	86
Hammond, Esther	69
Handay, Ed	72
Handay, Zeb	72
Hanes, Chas.	68
Hanly/Henly, J.	98
Hansen, C. A.	110
Hanson, C. A.	106
Harden, Dimmick	6
Harding, Mary	68, 69
Harker, George/Geo.	62, 72
Harris, Villa Mae	104

Harter, John	35
Hartford, Patrick	99
Hartfort, Patrick	44, 47
Hasler, Hasler	16
Hasler, J.	16
Hathaway, Clayton B.	38, 80
Hathaway, Ella	35
Hathaway, W. H. (J)	75, 76
Hawkins, Henry	62
Hay, Clyde	72
Hay, Gaylen	72
Hay, John	2
Hay, Martha	72
Hay, Valentine	72
Hayes, Edward	86
Hayes, James	86
Hayes, Rebecca	86
Haynes, Hannah	73
Haynes, Lorenzo D.	73
Haynes, Perry Edward	62, 72
Hays, John	53
Hayward, Anna	74
Hazelburn, James	50,51, 55, 57
Hazelburn, Lucinda	50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58
Hazelton, James	54
Headley,	7
Healy, Ora	73
Healy, Pearl	73
Hedges, Rev. Herman	125
Heffley, N.	78
Heffley, Newman	80
Heffley/Heffly, Newman	67, 69, 74, 76, 79
Heffly, Glenn	68
Hegley, Benjamin	57
Heller, Abbie	73
Heller, Abigail	62
Heller, Edward	73
Heller, George	62, 73
Helmick, Alva P.	73
Helmick, Ford	73
Helmick, Fred	73
Helmick, George	73
Helmick, Glenn	73
Helmick, Mary	73
Helmick, Paul	73
Helms, Eliza	73
Helms, Essie	73
Helms, Jacob	73

Helms, Jay	73
Helms, R. W.	77
Helwig, George	16
Henderson, Sarah	83
Henderson, W.	50, 52
Henderson, William	28
Heney, Jacob	62
Hening, Mahalia	82
Henly/Hanly, J.	98
Hennessey, James	62
Henry, John	3
Her, Geo.	89
Herbolsheimer, Mrs. J. R.	85
Herley, Denis	44, 47, 49, 51, 52
Herly, Denis	93
Herly, J.	99
Herrick, Lott	11, 15
Hettinger, W. H.	38
Hicks, J. W.	48
Hicks, Rachel C.	80
Hiest, T. R.	36
Higby, Ben/Benj./Benjamin	48, 53, 54, 56, 58
Higby, Benjamin	105
Higby, Mrs.	16
High, Peter	49
Higley, Benjamin	52
Higley, Nelson	52
Hile, Joana	6
Hile, Johanna	7
Hile, John	6
Hilkey, Almeda	42, 86
Hilkey, Frank	42, 86
Hilkey, Meda	40
Hilt, Baple C.	51
Hindricks, John	62
Hines, Dr. D. M.	80
Hines, Dr. E. M.	110
Hines, Dr. F. M.	107
Hines, E. M.	110
Hines, F. M.	107
Hines, Hilda	41, 73
Hines, Mr.	119
Hinklin, Garrett	78
Hinklin, H. A.	81, 82
Hinklin. H. A.	79
Hoak, Dale	103
Hoffman, W.	34
Hogue, Carrie C.	36, 37

Holben, Violet	61
Holden, Lydia	4, 8, 9
Holden, Mrs. R. E.	70
Holgren, Helen	43
Holing, Mary	59
Holland, John	47
Hollis, Jacob	101
Hollis, John J.	101
Hollis, Leonard	101
Holser, Andrew	86
Holtz, Emma	66
Honiberger, Peter	121
Honla, John	44
Hood, Machal	92
Hood, Mary	45, 46, 48, 50, 93, 96
Hood, Rachel/Rachal	45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 96
Hood, William	93
Hooderman, Dessie	74
Hook, Chas.	74
Hook, Guy	74
Hook, John H.	74
Hook, Martin	53
Hook, N.	55
Hook, Norton	54
Horan, James	50
Horan, James Seoner	49
Horan, Mary	49, 50
Horan, Mina	49, 50
Horan, Patrick	50
Hornbreger, Peter	62
Hosler, George	86
Hosler, Lawrence	86
Hosler, Louis	86
Hosler, Mary Cook	86
Hoslin, Philip	5
Houlton, Dode	77
Houser, C. P.	34
Houser, Glenn	77
Houser, Mrs. Matilda	113
Howard, Dorothy	26
Howery, James	87
Howey, Maurice	42
Howey, Maurice	87
Howey, Ralph C.	42, 87
Howey, Richard	87
Huffman, Fred	62
Hugget, Edward	44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 57

Hugget, Edward	56, 58
Hugget, Edward	91
Huggett, Edward	97
Hulens, Philip	5
Hulford, Henry Mrs.	15
Hull, Prestine	71
Hull, William	62
Humbarger, Peter	121
Hunt, Jonathan	50, 52, 53, 54
Hunter, D.	52
Huntsman, Manda	35
Hurley, Denis	91
Huslebert, Lucinda	91
Husselman, David	118
Husselman, Henry	118
Husselman, Levi	118
Husselman, Levi (Louis)	121
Husselman, Lewis	68
Husselman, Louis (Levi)	121
Huston, M.	34, 35
Hutcheson, Amos	74
Hutcheson, Edwin	74
Iler, Geo. W.	79
Ilher, Geo.	77
Imhoff, Harry	80
Irish, Eda Bell	57
Isenbarger, Donald	101
Ish, Dr. E. A.	81
Ish, Dr./Dr. E. A.	68, 75
Jackman, Fletcher	62
Jackman, Henry	72
Jackman, John	68
Jackman, Rosanna	72
Jackman, Sherman	105
Jackman, Taylor Sarah	63
Jackson, Mary	63, 74
Jadwin, Mary	46, 48
Jadwin, Mary	99
Jetmore, John	91
Jetmore, Joseph	91
Johnson,	72
Johnson,	75
Johnson, Harry	87
Johnson, David	3
Johnson, Henry	87
Johnson, John	1, 6, 16
Johnson, K. A.	102
Johnson, Mary	80
Johnson, Mary	87
Johnson, Murel	101

Johnson, R.	99
Johnson, Robert	10, 45
Johnson, Robert	87
Johnson, Robert	102
Johnson, Roy	102
Johnson, Thomas	44, 45
Johnson, Wm.	9
Johnston, John	16
Johnston, Mary	75
Jones, H.	5
Jones, Harriston	1
Joray, Charles	8
Jorden, F. S.	50
Juhasz, Barbara	87
Justus, Fredonia	39
Justus, Thedonia	83
Kahn Bros.	34
Kahn, J.	35
Kahn, Jacob	34, 35
Kalb, Mary	60
Kanard, Ignatious	63
Kanard, Ingatius	121
Kanley, Elizabeth	106
Kanley, John	106
Keely, Josephine	53
Keesler, Mrs. Sam	68
Keister, Birder Mae	88
Kelb, Mary	68
Kelley, Charles	63
Kelley, Clarence	74
Kelley, John	99
Kelley, Maggie	63
Kelley, Mrs. J. F.	78
Kelly, Dallas	74
Kelly, J.	98
Kelly, Josephena	51
Kelly, Michal	44, 45, 47, 49, 51
Kelly, Mike	99
Kelly/Kelley, John	44, 47, 49, 51, 52
Kemp, Andrew	59
Kempf, Andrew	48, 49
Kempf, Margret	49, 50
Kenline, Grace	74
Kenline, Wm.	74
Kenny*, John	5
Kersey,	8
Kessler, Mrs. S.	60
Kessler, Rosetta	42

Kessler, Rosetta	90
Kessler, Wm. G.	74
Keyley, Josephine	91
Kiblinger, W. H.	35
Kieran, John	38
Kimes, Jacob	113, 121
Kimes, Jonathan	74
Kimes, Marie	63, 75
Kimes, Rachel	74
Kimes, Sarah	74
Kimmel, Dave	25
Kindle, Jacob	34
King, Helen	79
Kiplinger, Eliza	75
Kline, Henry	85
Klinger, N. E.	77
Klink, Jacob	44
Knapp, Cathern	104
Knapp, Henry	1
Knapp, Jacob	9
Knapp, Jakey	23
Knapp, Katherine	106
Knapp, Mr.	9
Knisely, Daniel D.	75
Knisely, Dell	75
Knisely, Joseph	76
Knisely, Luther	75
Knisely, Minerva	76
Knoder, John	34
Knoder, Mrs. John	117
Knott, A.	22
Knott, Adam	17
Koch, Elizabeth Jane	75
Koch, Joseph	63
Koch, June Elizabeth	63
Koch, Reuben/Ruben	63, 75
Kraumlauf, Mrs. Curtis	113
Krontz, John	63, 75
Kryder, D. L.	8
Kryder, J. L.	11
Kuenzy, Frederick	17
Kuhlman, Eli	34
Kutzner, S.	50, 51, 53, 54
Lacey, Charlie	75
Lacey, Henry	75
Lacey, Mary	75
Lamb, Mrs,	17
Landgoff, Henry	48
Landgrof, Henry	49
Landroff, Henry	100

Lanning, J. R.	34
Lanning, R.	35
Larett, George	4, 9
Larey, F.	4
Laub, Frank	26
Lautzenhiser, William	118
Lawhead, Samuel	6
Layman, Lewis	63
Lee, R. E.	35
Leighty, J. D.	53
Leins, Mrs. Henry	79
Levi, J.	34
Lewis, Emma E.	75
Lewis, Fred	75
Likens, Emory	75
Likens, George	35
Likens, Isaiah	121
Likens, Isash	63
Likens, Susan	75
Likens, William	75
Linch, Timothy	57, 58
Ling, Almond	76
Ling, Hannah	76
Ling, John	6
Ling, Peter	76
Lint, Chas.	75, 76
Lint, Herbie	75, 76
Lint, John	75
Lint, Oliver	75
Lint, Roxie	63, 76
Lint, Rushton	75
Lint, Sama/Samy	75, 76
Lint, Thomas	75
Lochamier, Juley	59
Lochmeyer, Jula	54
Lock, Elizabeth	8
Lock, Polly	14
Lockamier, Judy	57
Lockamier, Nathan	63
Lodier, Phil/Philip	34
Lodurich, John	63
Loffreds, Betty	43
Long, Alma	80
Long, Christian	23
Long, Michael	22
Long, Rebecca	49
Long, Robert	82
Lordier, P.	34
Lords, Ermie F.	63
Lorence, George	35

Losier, John	106
Losier, Jos.	106
Lost, Hope	58
Lour, Eliza	5
Loutzenhiser, Reuben	63
Love, Dr.	23
Love, Henry	76
Love, M	48
Love, Moses	49, 53, 54, 55, 100
Love, Mrs. Henry	76
Lovegood, Mary	54
Lower, Jesse	76
Lower, Joseph	76
Lowsier, Rebecca	106
Loy,	78
Loy, Bill	67
Loy, Wm	71, 72, 81, 82, 85
Luce, Anna	63
Luchenbill, Christian	119
Ludwick, John	91, 93, 97, 121
Ludwick, John/Johnny	44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 76
Ludwig, Johnnie	114
Ludwig, Jonnie	116
Lung, Emanuel	76, 88
Lung, Emma	63, 76, 88
Lutz, Samuel	14
Lyon , John N.	21, 22
Lyon, N.	7
Lyon, John	20
Lyon, John H.	20
Lyons, J. N.	4, 20,21
MacMillan, George	1
Mahaffy, Mr.	12
Maiden, Gomer George	76
Maiden, Thomas	76
Malcestsey, Leo	113, 121
Malone, Jacob	76
Malone, Maggie	76
Malone, Samuel	76
Marsh, James	71
Marshal/Marshall, Thomas	55, 56
Marshall, Nora	76
Marten, Alda	100
Martin, Edon	49

Martin, Gertrude	60
Martin, Sarah	77
Martin, Seymour	77
Martin, T. D.	48
Martin, William	77
Mason, Lulu	89
Mathews, Mrs. John	16
Mathews, N. H.	21
Matthews, Nathan H.	22
Maumaw, S. A.	68
Maxwell, Ellis	73
Maxwell, Ozie	77
Maxwell, Willias	73
May, Adolph	77
May, Edward	77
May, Ida Belle	77
May, William	77
Mayfield, Bob	88
Mayfield, Harry	88
Mayor, John	63
McAllister, Eleanor	81
McAllister, John	81
McAnally, James D.	13
McBeth, Maria	71
McBeth, Robert	71
McBride, Wm.	22
McCaile, John	53
McCarty, Michael	1, 2
McCarty, Patric	41
McCarty, Patrick	1
McCarty, Timothy	2, 3, 4, 6
McClellan, C. A. O.	21
McClellan, Catherine R.	70
McClellan, Clara	60
McClellen, Clare	68
McClintoch, Clarence	88
McClintock, Clarence	76
McClure, Thomas	46, 47, 99
McCollough, Ethel	41
McCollough, Ralph	41
McCord, George	35
McCord, Howard	36
McDanel, Alba	77
McDanel, Lloyd	77
McDanel, Walter	77
McDonald, E. S.	35
McDonald, Francis	59
McDonald, Helen Lucile	120
McDonman, Sarah	122
McDonnall, Barney	3

McDormen, Sarah	63
McDowel/McDowell, E. S.	46, 47, 48, 49
McGarety, Patrick	3
McGinnis, William	1
McGrew, Mary E.	71
McIntosh, W. H.	22, 23, 36, 37
McIntyre, William	28
McLaten, John	53
McMullen, Abe	36
McMullen, E.	59
McMullen, Ellick	56
McMure,	52
McQuiston & Ralston	35
McToch, Mellie	89
Mead, A. C.	4
Meegath*, Patrick	3
Meek & Weyer	34
Meek, Sherman	67
Meeks, Mary	63
Meeks, Wm.	34
Meese, George	44, 45, 92
Mendenhall, James	82
Mendenhall, Williard	82
Mercer, C. E.	64
Mercer, Charles	105
Mercer, Robert	105
Merica, T. S.	57
Merryfield, Jim	67
Mertimer, Lula	120
Message, George	71, 72
Metcalf, Henry	64, 121
Mettert, D. Frank	77
Metzler, Lena	81
Meyers, Laura	83
Meyers/Myers, Guy	43, 69, 70, 71, 77, 81, 82
Michel, Jacob	34, 35
Middleton, Wm.	2
Mier, Samuel	6
Mierly, Ben	64
Mikelhoff, George	58
Milbourne, Sylvester	77
Miliman, Dessie	88
Miliman, John	88
Milks, Geo.	84
Miller & Casebeer	34
Miller & Getrosl	35
Miller & Pemrose	34
Miller, Alva	88
Miller, Conrad	23

Miller, Grace (Mrs. Harold)	70
Miller, H. C.	2, 18
Miller, Hannah	79
Miller, Henry (Mrs.)	43
Miller, Imo	41
Miller, J. M.	15
Miller, J. N.	14
Miller, Joe	39, 40, 41, 42, 84, 88
Miller, John N.	12, 15, 17
Miller, John Wesley	84
Miller, Lousia	88
Miller, Mary Lou	64, 88
Miller, Mike	77
Miller, Mrs. Glenn R.	84
Miller, Mrs. Henry	90
Miller, Mrs. O. M.	78
Miller, Rachel	84
Miller, Thelma	70
Miller, Wm . P.	41
Milliman, Clifford	77
Milliman, James	77
Milliman, Jane	78
Milliman, John D.	77
Milliman, Marion	64, 78
Milliman, Warren	78
Mills, Caleb	10
Mills, Harv.	67
Minnick, J. M.	11, 12
Miser, John	67
Miser, Mrs. M. A.	117
Mishler, Maud	79
Mock, Bertha	39
Moliopsery, Leo	64
Monroe, Clyde	90
Monroe, William	11, 13, 14, 15
Moody	18
Moody, B. F.	46, 47, 48, 49
Moody, David	4, 5
Moody, Dwight	1, 2
Moody, Franklin	8
Moody, Mrs. Philip	85
Moody, Patrick	106
Moody, Thomas	46
Moon, John	56, 57
Mooney, Patrick	109
Moony, Timothy	2
Moor, James	44
Moor, Walter	90
Moor/Moore, James	94

Moore, John	58
Moore, James	47, 52
Moore, John A.	102
Moore, Martha	102
Moore, Paul D.	102
Moore, Perry C.	102
Moore/Moor, James	94
Morans, Ruth	104
More, James	52
Morgan, John W.	86
Morgan, Stanley G.	12
Morr, Fern	68, 69, 75, 79, 81
Morr, Sam F.	114
Morrison, Lilie F.	41
Morrison, Lily F.	88
Mortimer, Alice	89
Mortimer, Arthur	89
Mortimer, Ross	89
Mossel, Thomas	57, 58
Mougher, Fred	77
Moughler, Fred (Mrs.)	42, 85
Mounts, Chester L., Sr.	89
Mountz, Charles	89
Mountz, Christina	75
Mountz, Eli Buck	89
Mowery, L. J.	35
Muhn, Alferd	64, 89, 125
Muhn, Ed	89, 125
Muhn, Noel	89, 125
Muhn, Orville	68
Muhn, Robert	89, 125
Mullen, Elizabeth	115, 122
Mullen, Harman	4
Mullen, Patrick	53
Muller, Harman	6
Mumaw, S. A.	76
Mumaw, S. Am	63
Muncks, Thomas	51, 52, 54
Munes, Thomas	49
Munks, Thomas	48
Murphy, Callie	73
Murphy, Charles/Charls	44, 47, 49, 99
Murphy, James	3, 5
Murphy, John	45, 46
Murphy, W.	34, 35
Murphy, William	1, 2, 3, 5
Murray, R. W.	81
Murray, Rue W.	40
Murry, R. W.	69, 73, 74, 75

Murry, Rue	86
Murry, Timothy	12
Mutzfeld, Walter	43, 70, 81, 85, 86
Myers, Leonard	13
Myers, W. D,	12
Myers/Meyers, Guy	43, 69, 70, 71, 77, 81, 82
Myles, Katherine	104
Myres, (Guy) Buy	76
Napp, Jacob	57, 58
Nelson, C. H.	34
Neuhauser, Rev.	118
Newman, John	35
Niceswander, John	64, 78
Niceswander, Martin	78
Nichols, Alice	89
Nichols, Andrew	78
Nichols, Caleb	1, 2, 18
Nichols, Cole	3
Nichols, Jacob	89
Nichols, Ley	78
Nichols, Mary	78
Nidig, Em.	7
Nock, George P.	34
Nodine, Thomas	4, 6
Noel, Thos.	68
Noel, Effie	89
Noel, Mrs. S. A.	78
Noel, Ora	78
Noel, Perry	89
Noel, Samuel	78
Noel, Susan	78
Noel, Thos.	73, 82
Noel, Thos. J.	77
Noll, Thos.	76
Noren, O. R.	103
North, Jacob	6, 7
Nugen, Harold	43
Nusbaum, Dr. W. H.	109
Nusbaum, W. H.	109
N-way, Christian	83
Oberholtzer, edith	125
Oberlin, Clyde	77
Oberlin, Dorothy	78
Oberlin, Elizabeth	78
Oberlin, Ray	78
Oberlin, T. D.	55
O'Brien, Mrs. Harold	86
Ochs, Simon	9

Ocker, D. E.	76
Ohair, Michael	92
Ohair, Michal/Micheal	44, 45
Orr, Elmer	59, 66
Oster, Mrs. John	102
Ott, Mary	67
P. N. Calkins	34
Packer, A. J.	18
Palmer, Edward	35
Palmer, Eli	34
Palmer, Ethel	64, 78
Palmer, Ralph	78
Palmer, W. W.	78
Parent, Hiram	35
Parker, Cecil	26
Parker, Norma	26
Parks, Marvin	78
Parks, Sarah	78
Parks, Senia	78
Parks,Cenna	64
Parnel, I.	34
Parson, N. J.	57
Parson, Rachel	57
Patee, L.	47, 48
Patterson, Elizabeth	78, 113
Patterson, Mina E.	43
Patterson, William	78
Pausel, Edith	102
Payton, Erma (Morton)	88
Peck,Clarence	64, 78
Peckhart, Glenn	104
Peckhart, Guy	104
Peckhart, Lillie B.	104
Peckhart, William	104
Peckheart, Pearl	63, 74
Pence, Mrs. Perry	101
Penzin, Violet	88
Pepple, John	9
Pettit, Goerge	89
Pettit, L. Harry	89
Pfister, Caroline	79
Pfister, Frank	79
Phelps, Allan	75, 81
Philips, A. H .	35
Pickard, Frank	89
Pickard, Icy Dema	89
Pickard, Washington	89
Pierce, M. H.	18, 20
Pifer, Mrs. Joseph	67
Pifer, Mrs. Joseph	104

Pignottie, Mrs. George	101
Pillars, Wm.	67
Pish, Kattie	58
Plaantz, Lousia	68
Plank, Martin	44, 47, 49, 94
Platt, Frank	70
Platt, Leona Everetts	70
Platter, John	17, 18
Plum, Jeremiah	9, 28
Plumer, James	46, 47, 99
Porter, Ben	64
Porter, Jane	13
Porter, Jarvis	9, 18
Post, Ellen	12
Potter, A.	34
Potter, Gert	80
Potter, I. A.	35
Potter, J. A.	34, 35
Prall, Mary	122
Preslev,	55
Prestev, Estella	56
Prestev, Margathat	56
Preston, Essie	73
Preston, Wm.	73
Probest/Probst, Henry	56, 57
Probst, Charles	1, 2
Probst/Probest, Henry	56, 57
Proll, Mary	64
Provinces, Alexander	21
Provines, A.	21
Provines, Anna	89
Provines, Bert	89
Provines, Perry	89
Pyle, Caleb	13
Quince, J.	53
Quince, Joseph	79
Quince, Thomas Edwin	79
Quinsy, Mayolo	78
Rager, Michael	2
Raiden, Mrs.	106
Rainer, Levi L.	3
Rainier, Joseph	35
Rainier, Levi	79
Rainier, Mary	79
Ralston, G.	34
Ralston, G. C.	31, 35
Ralston, Mary	80
Ralston, S. W.	4, 5, 9, 14, 16, 20, 21, 34
Ralston, Samuel W.	21

Ramai, Andrew	79
Ramai, Stephen	79
Ramal, Andrew	100
Randall, Frank	79
Randall, Milton	79
Rastler, Jeremiah	79, 102
Rathbone, Margaret	122
Reckenwald, Clyde	60
Rectenwald, Clyde	68, 78
Reinhard, Emma	41
Reinhard, M.	73
Reinoehl, S.	54
Rempis, Amelia	117
Rempis, Barbara	89
Rempis, Charles	117
Rempis, Conway	89
Rempis, Henry	117
Rempis, Lester L.	89
Rempis, Lillie	89
Rempis, Louis	117
Rempis, Louisa (Berg)	117
Rempis, Margaret	89
Rempis, Theodore	89
Rench, Mrs. Harley	86
Retter, Prudence	91
Rex,	7
Rex, Joseph M.	17, 18
Reyan, Charles	4, 9
Reynolds, Dr.	72
Rhea, Geo.	82
Rhea, Robert	82
Rhoades, Arthur	41
Rhoads, Aylmar	79
Rhoads, John Eelliot	79
Rhodenbaugh, Jesse	118
Rhodenbaugh, Jesse	121
Rhodes, F. E.	75
Rich, Hattie	59
Richards, P. E.	82
Richardson, C.	98
Richardson, Catharine	43, 46
Richardson, Grace	74
Richardson, Lyda	46
Rickel, John	80
Rickel, William D.	80
Rickey, Alvia Pearl	89
Rickford, Albert	44
Ridgway, D. B.	42, 43, 84, 90
Ridter/Ritter, John	44, 45, 38, 57, 58, 59

Rinney*,	5
Riter/Ritter/ Ridter, John	44, 45, 48, 57, 58, 59
Ritter, J.	99
Ritter, Prudence R.	23, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59
Ritter/Riter/Ridter, John	44, 45, 48, 57, 58, 59
Roadbugh	35
Robertson, Jane	83
Roch, Isaac	23
Rodahefer, Abraham	8
Rodaman	18
Rodgers, Pauline	121
Rogers, Pauline	115
Rohm, John/Geo	80
Rohm, Iva C.	80
Rohm, Nettie Irene	80
Rohn, Nellie Irene	64
Roik, Peter	57
Roland, Alexander	8
Roleck, Mary	51
Rommes, Anna	114
Roop, Richard	78
Roope, Elisabeth	46, 48
Roope, John	46, 99
Roope, Ruben	45, 46, 47
Roope. Elizabeth	99
Roos, Charles	106
Rose, W. M.	35
Rosenberry, Clyde	85
Rosh, Libby	73
Ross, Edward	101
Ross, Iven	64
Roth, I.	56
Roth, Isick	57, 58
Rouse, Sarah D.	51
Row, George	16
Row, Peter	7
Rowe, Ora E.	42, 90
Rudd, Thomas	80
Rummel, C. E.	91
Rummel, J. R.	34
Rummel, John	91
Rummel, Jonathan	23, 29, 31, 32
Rummel, Mary E.	91
Rummel, Mrs.	23
Rummel, Talma	49
Rummer, J.	34
Runnel, Mrs, Ida	113
Ruyre, L.	106
Ryan, Dennis	12
Ryen, F. D.	34
Salander, Daniel	9, 11
Saltzman, J.	4
Sanders, Celestie	103
Sanders, Dr. J. A.	69, 79
Sanders, Mrs. Wm.	79
Sanders, William	64
Sanderson, William	112, 121
Sanderson, William L.	122
Savill, Edward	121
Sawell, Edmund	91
Sawvel, Isaac	80
Sawvel, John	80
Sawvel, Mary	80
Sawvell, Edward	47, 49, 51, 52
Sawyer, Alice	35
Scattergood, Charlotte	80
Scattergood, George	80
Schaab & Beugnot & Co.	34
Schaumloeffel, Hilda	38
Schimpff, A.	35
Schneeder, Mary	64
Schultz, Amanda	70
Schutlthess, Elsie	104
Schwartz, Albert	90
Schwartz, Albert C.	42
Schwartz, Chas.	90
Schwartz, Chris A.	42
Schwartz, Eva E.	42, 90
Scott, William I.	78
Seabring, N. S.	58
Seabring, W, S,	56
Seabring, W. I.	55
Sebering, W. S.	57
Sebring, D. A.	108
Sebring, Dr. D. A.	108
Sebring, Geral	64
Seely, Amzi	21
Seely, M. F.	12
Seely, W.	55, 56
Seeman, Grover	38
Seemen, Grover	90
Seery, Charlie	80
Seery, David	80
Seery, Frank	80
Seery, Jefferson	84
Seery, Lucinda	80
Sevit, Peter	79

Sevits, Sarah	79
Seward, R. H.	64, 65
Shadow, Lyda	64
Shafer, Fredrick	44
Shaffer, A. B.	66
Shaffer, Bethel	41
Shaffer, C. C.	34, 35
Shaffer, Elizabeth	80
Shaffer, Frederick/Fredrick	47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58
Shaffer, fredrich	91
Shaffer, G. W.	34
Shaffer, George	80, 120
Shaffer, J. W.	34
Shaffer, Jacob B.	101
Shaffer, Mary Ann	101
Shaffer, Simon	12
Shaffer, T. W.	34
Shaw, Eliza	59
Shaw, Lonie	59
Shaw, Minie	59
Shaw, Tenie	59
Shaw, Wm.	3
Shay, Hallie	120
Sheet & Hoffman	34
Sheets, C.	34, 35
Sheldon, J. T.	12
Shepherd, Z. W.	117
Sherlock, Charles	114
Sherlock, G. H.	53
Sherlock, Henry	114
Sherlock, Maggie	114
Sherlock, William	65, 121
Sherlock, William M.	114
Sherrick, J. E.	41
Shilling, I. E.	35
Shilling, S.	46, 47
Shippy, Estel	86
Shirk, Levi	90
Shirk, Nettie	90
Shirk, Walter J.	90
Shoals, G. W.	1
Shoals, Geo. W.	2
Shoemaker, Edward	41
Shoemaker, George	41
Shoemaker, Lulu	41
Shoemaker, Tarney	41
Shoemaker, William	41
Sholes, G. W.	3

Shook, Mrs, Dick	113
Shoudel, Balser	35
Shoudel, Catharine	35
Shoudel, Lena/Leane	35, 36
Showalter, John	79
Showalter, John P.	70, 72
Shrader, C.	4, 6
Shreeve,	82
Shular, Catharine	45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 92
Shuler, Cathren	91
Shull, D. B.	35
Shull, D. N.	15
Shull, H.	35
Shull, H. A.	34
Shull, I	34,35
Shull, J. A.	34, 35
Shull, Mary Ellis	80
Shull, O. K.	78
Shuman, Constance	84
Shuman, O.	88
Shuman, Otto (R.)	39, 42
Shuster Ruby	88
Shutt, Ida	74
Shutt, S. C.	67
Sibert, Mrs. Joesph	76
Silbert, Warren W.	65
Silliman, Vera E.	90
Silvers, P. W.	34
Simmons, George	44
Simmons/Simons, Enna	46
Simon, Peter	18
Simons, Enna	92
Simons, George	45
Simons, George	92
Simpson, Richard	50, 52
Slabaugh,	56, 57
Slate, Thomas	65, 121
Slaybaugh, John	65
Slayman, Samuel	14
Slentz, Eunice	86
Slot, Edward	44, 45
Slots, E.	98
Slusser, Fred	34
Smathers, Rush	90
Smith,	7
Smith, A. G.	35
Smith, C.	35
Smith, Charles H .	81

Smith, Chas.	81
Smith, D. Y.	57, 58
Smith, Earl	73
Smith, F.	35
Smith, Frank	35
Smith, G.	82
Smith, Gabrial	65
Smith, George	57, 58
Smith, Harriett E.	81
Smith, Harrison	81
Smith, Harrison Coe	73
Smith, Harry	81
Smith, J. E.	81
Smith, Jacob	81
Smith, James	49, 73
Smith, Joseph	114
Smith, Levi	56
Smith, Louis	114
Smith, Lucy Ellen	57, 58
Smith, Lyle	73
Smith, Mary	65
Smith, Mary	114
Smith, Mary	122
Smith, Mary Magdeline	81
Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Jacob	114
Smith, Nellie	73
Smith, Paul	114
Smith, Raymond	65, 114
Smith, T. E.	52
Smith, Vera	73
Smith, Wm.	73
Smur, G. N ,	7
Smurr, Henry	101
Smurr, Irene Mary	101
Smurr, Lester	39, 40, 90
Smurr, Maria	72
Snepp, B.	80
Snepp, Nellie	80
Snook, Mr.	70
Snow, Janel	24
Snow, Rick	24
Snow, Roxie	25
Snyder, D. D.	34, 35
Snyder, Martin	74
Snyder, Ray	67
Snyder, Raymond	84, 86, 89, 90,
Snyder, Rosa	74
Snyder, Roy	67
Sockamier, Juley	58

Soderstrom, Rayas	65
Soule, Adeline	81
Soules, Mandy	69
Sowel, Edward	65
Sowers, Clyde J.	90
Sowers, Daniel	43
Sowers, Earl	90
Sowers, Earl/Earl Clinton	43
Sowles, Nin	85
Sowles, Nina	39
Spangler, Mabel	70
Speer, Mrs. Isaac	105
Spinder, Nick	89
Spitey, John	92
Spitler, Peter	78
Spits, G.	99
Spity, Jacob	47
Spooner, D. J.	35
Spritz, Jacob	44
Squires, Amelia	121
Squires, Mrs. George	117
Sshaffer, Lewis	80
Stahl, G. W.	34, 35
Stahl, Mrs. Joe	68
Staley, Mary	65
Stark, Eli	81
Stebing, Mrs. H.	41
Stebing, Mrs. H. L.	74
Steep, Fredrick	44
Steep/Step, Fred	97
Steffen, Charley	90
Steffin, Mrs. Chas.	74
Steifel & Ochs	18
Steifel & Wolf	15
Steifle	9
Step, F.	91
Step, Frederick/ Fredrick	47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
Step/Steep, Fred	97
Stevenson, Mrs.	85
Stifler, Susan	75
Stockwell, Jonas	2
Stokes, Ida	38
Stomm, Roy	65
Stone Co.	34, 35
Stone, Mr.	112
Stone, W. B.	34, 35
Stone, William	65
Stoner, Mary	4

Stonestreet,	57
Stough, Solomon	11
Stout, Lewis	17
Strasburg, Emme Reinhard	41
Strasburg, Fredrick	41
Strasburg, K.	73
Strauss, Louis	74
Strebe, F. E.	35
Stroh, Ellen	84
Stroh, Gary	65
Stroh, Gary E.	81
Stroh, Laura	81
Stroh, Orin	65
Stroh, Orrin B.	81
Stroh, William	81
Stuart, Susanne	86
Stubing, Derrow	90
Stump, Judge	84
Stump, Judge	86
Stump, W. D.	87
Sullivan, Patrick	2
Summers, Earl	87
Summers, Orville	65, 81
Summers, Sarah	81
Summers, Solomon	81
Sutherlin, William Jerome	80
Swander, Nora	36
Swandler, Nora	35
Szeman, Steve	87
Tainsh, Jack	39
Tainsh, Mary	39
Tarkett, Mrs. P. A.	73
Tarney, Minnie	81
Tarney, Samuel J.	36, 37, 38
Tath, Ethel	79
Teeters, Carell	82
Teeters, Harold	82
Teeters, Maude	82
Tess, Lizzie	35
Tess, Luis	35
Theal, Jamie	65
Thies, Hazel	82
Thies, Lois	82
Thies, Nadine	82
Thies, Walter	82
Thomas, B. D.	48, 49, 56
Thomas, Bill	69
Thomas, Elizabeth	76
Thomas, Helen	122
Thomas, Henry	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18
Thomas, J. N.	13, 14
Thomas, John	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18
Thomas, John	113
Thomas, Jonathan	18
Thomas, Mr.	119
Thomas, N. L.	7
Thomas, Ralph	77
Thomason, Thomas	48
Thompkins, Alvin	11
Thompson, Arthur	82
Thompson, Charles	65
Thompson, Delia	82
Thompson, Joel E.	18, 19, 20, 22
Thompson, Mary Ellen	89
Thompson, Sam	82
Thornburg, Rev. F. F.	113
Thorp, Nancy	78
Tiffany, Lewis	1, 2
Tomelson, D.	50, 51, 52, 53, 54
Tomison, Daniel	53
Toope, Ruben	46
Topper , William	80
Topper, Emma	39
Topper, Mary	80
Topper, Rosa	85
Topper, William Abraham	39, 90
Toppings, Ensign	65
Tracy, Hallie Elizabeth	39
Tracy, K. D.	39
Treesh, Daniel	82
Treesh, Fe----	83
Treesh, Katherine	82
Treesh, Minnie	104
Treesh, Peter	82
Treesh, Sarah	67
Trentman, Henry	117
Trostel, A. W.	79, 83
Trout, Allen K.	104
Troutner, Albert O.	82
Troutner, Chas. O.	82
Troutner, David	82
Troutner, John	82
Troutner, Wm. C.	82
Trovengier, S	82
Tuston, M. B.	56
Ulrey, ralph	90
Van Willenbery, Jan	81

Vassoff, Lois	85
Vassoff/Bassoff, Lois	39
Vince, I. M.	49
Vince, J. W.	53
Vincen, J. M.	51, 52
Vincen, J. M.	100
Vincen, J. W.	55
Vincen, Joseph W.	91
Vosgeran, Johannes H.	90
Voss, Wayne (C.)	84, 85, 87
W. H. Killinger & Co,	35
W. J. Austin & Co	34, 35
W. W. Kiblinger & Co.	35
Waggener, Samantha	51
Waggoner, G.	34
Waggoner, G. Jr.	35
Waggoner, George	8, 34, 35
Walborn, Lucinda	67
Walden, Arial	12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18
Wales, Douglas	76
Wallace, Jefferson	6
Wallace, Sarah	101
Wallace, Willliam	35
Wallert, Annis D.	82
Wallick Micheal	83
Wallick, Minnie	83
Walter, Roscoe	63, 77
Walters, Roscoe	64, 75
Wanamaker, C. H.	34
Wanamaker, C. R.	34
Wanamaker, Charles R.	29
Ward, James	53, 54
Ward, Sylvia	40
Warner, Cora	102
Warner, William	10
Warstler, Jane	82
Warstler, John	82
Warstler, Ww.	82
Washler, Frank	70
Wearer, Reuben	2
Weaver, Elizabeth	55
Weaver, Frederic	11
Weaver, Frederick	12
Weaver, George	100
Weaver, Jane	53, 55, 56, 58, 59
Weaver, John	43, 54, 68
Weaver, Lizzie	55, 57, 58
Weaver, Mary	55, 57
Weaver, Valentine	7
Webb, Bradford	103
Webb, Clifford	103
Webb, Ellsworth	103
Webb, Kim	103
Webb, Lelia	103
Webb, Omar	103
Webb, Robert	103
Webb, Ross	103
Webster, E. D.	81
Weeks, Easter Maria	66, 82
Weeks, Jas. C.	82
Weirich, Chas (S). (I), Dr.	39, 43, 75
Weirich, Cora	66
Welch, Michael	1
Wellington, E.	78
Wells, Isiah	66
Werich, Chas.	81
Werich, Chas. D.	75
Wever, John	56
Whelply,	9
Whetsel, Henry	83
Whetsel, Julia	83
Whetsel, Rose	83
Whitby, Agnes	83
Whitby, David	83
Whitby, Francis	83
Whitby, George	83
White, Edward	35
Widmer, Harold	83
Widmer, May Belle	83
Widner, C.	13
Widner, Cornelius	14, 16, 17
Wierich, Chas.	83
Wilcox, Lizzie	66
Wilcox, Lizzie	82
Wildasin, Martin	8
Wildesin, Martin	4
Wiler, Gerald	89
Wilkins, Mrs. Clay	77
Williams, Laura	41, 90
Williamson, Christ	45
Williamson, Christian	44
Willis, F. W.	117
Willis, Nellie	72
Willits, A.	54
Wilson, Adaline	71
Wilson, Angeline	66
Wilson, Lemma	90
Wilson, Lenna	41

Wilson, William/Wm.	7, 55
Wilt, Fredrick	50
Winebrenner, Arthur	66, 83
Winebrenner, Ike	83
Winebrenner, Joseph	83
Winebrenner, Orie	83
Wing, Mrs. Robert J.	88
Winslow, Mrs. Henry	113
Winson, Joesph M.	48
Wise, Christopher (Kit)	83
Wise, Lee	68
Wise, Mary	83
Wisenbaugh, Frona	73
Wiser, Harmon	83
Witt, Ann	46
Wolf,	9
Wolf, Henry	2
Wood, Charles	115, 121
Wood, Maude Minnie	90
Wood, Minnie Maude	40
Wood, William	45
Woodcox, Geo. W.	83
Woodcox, Mussie	90
Woodcox, Orla	66, 90
Woodcox, Ward W.	83
Woods, William	44
Wyatt, Alice	35
Wyatt, Dan	66, 82
Wyatt, John	12
Wyatt, Mary	82
Wyatt, Newton	82
Wyse,	48
Wyse, Rosa	46
Wyth, Rose	50, 51
Yarde, Eugene D.	90
Yarde, Frank	115
Yeathers, Daniel	106
Yeathers, Elizabeth	106
Yens, John	59
Young, I. N.	9
Young, Thomas	82
Youngblood, Mae	82
Younglove, Mary	53
Younglove, Meta	54
Younglove, Mety	53
Zacher, Robert	34
Zahner, Sarah	66
Zearns, Jacob Christian	40
Zehendemer, Rose	86
Zehyendner, Rosa	42
Zern, C. E.	66
Zimmer & Watson	35
Zimmerman Bros.	34
Zimmerman, Forrest	71
Zimmerman, Jesse	103
Zimmerman, Mrs. Ray	74

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
AUG 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 125 361 1